

LIBRARY  
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY  
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.  
NEW YORK CITY

# PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

NOV 12 1971

PRIVATE TREATY LIQUIDATIONS  
many from the King Farouk collection

WORLD GOLD COINS  
including many Rarities

IMPORTANT ANCIENT COINS  
including Greek and Roman Colonials

U. S. A., CANADA, LATIN AMERICA, W. INDIES,  
AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRALIA  
Silver and Copper, including Rarities

EUROPE SILVER CROWNS, MINOR RARITIES,  
RARE PATTERNS OF ALL COUNTRIES  
including Farouk's collection of German Patterns

BRACTEATES  
Some Papermoney, Medals, Oddities

NOVEMBER 29, 30, DECEMBER 1, 2, 1971

At 6 p. m.

*At Suite 1200 of the*

**SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.**

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, AUCTIONEER

25 West 45th Street  
New York, N. Y. 10036

# Terms of Sale

---

The property described in this catalogue is offered for sale subject to the following terms and conditions; by submitting bids you agree to these terms.

1. The sale is a public auction sale conducted by a licensed auctioneer. Auction sales are not approval sales.
2. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman and Herman Steinberg.
3. The highest bidder shall be the buyer and if any dispute arises between buyers, the lot may be put up & sold again. No lots are sold out of their numerical order nor can lots be broken up.
4. No commissions will be charged for executing bids, but postage, insurance and a small handling charge will be added to the invoice. Lots delivered in N. Y. State are subject to the applicable salestax, while Lots delivered in N. Y. City are subject to 7% salestax.
5. AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH AND MUST BE PAID IMMEDIATELY IN U. S. FUNDS. Personal checks acceptable after proper identification. Upon the successful bid, the buyer will give his name & address and shall pay the full price plus taxes before leaving the premises.
6. Parties unknown to Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. must furnish satisfactory references or remit 25% deposit on the total amount of bids sent in.
7. No lots may be returned without our written consent, but all claims must be made in writing within 5 days after receipt of merchandise. Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. reserves the right to decide on all claims. Title stays with Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. until items are paid in full. LOTS PURCHASED BY ROOMBIDDERS CANNOT BE RETURNED.
8. Photographs are of actual items offered for sale.
9. Bids not commensurate with the reasonable value of the lot offered, in the opinion of the auctioneer or which in the sole discretion of the auctioneer, may tend to impede or otherwise prejudice the sale of the lot offered, may be rejected by the auctioneer.
10. In the event that Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. is unable to deliver a lot, as described, the amount theretofore paid shall be returned to the buyer.
11. Estimates are given for the convenience of the buyer and represent what Schulman Coin & Mint, reasonably believes to be their value. Lots will sell for more or less according to the bidding.
12. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
13. Minors' bids are not accepted.
14. INTEREST OF 1% PER MONTH MAY BE CHARGED ON UNPAID ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE OVERDUE.

WE SELL APPROXIMATELY 150 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller Kabine  
E. 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

Our catalogs are often available at important dealers in the U. S. A., Europe and Asia.  
WEST COAST: ABNER KREISBERG, INC., 334 N. Beverley Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

## *Public Coin Auction*

### VIEWING

NOVEMBER 22 - NOVEMBER 29 from 10 - 4 p. m.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 27, from 10 - 3

Please note that the Bowdoin Gold Sale takes place DECEMBER 8, 9  
and viewing will start also NOVEMBER 20, from 10 - 4 p. m.

### ORDER OF SALE

#### First Session

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1971 at 6 p. m.

Lots 1 - 563. Gold Coins and Ancients

#### Second Session

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1971 at 6 p. m.

Lots 564 - 1242A. U. S. A., Canada, Latin America, Africa

#### Third Session

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1st, 1971 at 6 p. m.

Lots 1243 - 1867. Asia, Europe Countries A - G  
includes German Bracteate collection

#### Fourth Session

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 2nd, 1971 at 6 p. m.

Europe, German Patterns and Countries H - Z,  
Modern England, Additional Gold, Ancients

## SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, AUCTIONEER

25 West 45th Street

Suite 1200

New York, N. Y. 10036

Only a few steps West of 5th Avenue

Tel. (212) 687-3145 — Cables: NUMATICS NEWYORK — WUI Telex 62498



# BIDDING

DO NOT SEND BIDS BY ORDINARY MAIL. We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent sea mail from Europe. Seamail takes a minimum of 3 weeks ! AIRMAIL from Europe averages 4 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned during the Sale and a TELEX or CABLE from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy.

## MAILBIDDERS

Send bids early. It takes several days for mail to reach us even from close distances. Use telephone, telegraph, telex if it is close to the sale date. During the sale you can bid by telephone and you can use the special bid number (212) 541-7377.

## BID GENEROUSLY

If you are a bidder for the first time and you are not familiar with our special way of representing you, please read this carefully. We buy for you at the LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE. For example if you bid a \$1,000 on a \$100 lot because you want to be sure to obtain it and the firm has only a mailbid of \$50, we will start bidding for you at \$55 (just 10% over the highest bid received) and if there are no roombidders competing against you, you will obtain the lot for \$55.

Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. has run coin auctions in New York since 1940 and has a very large mailbid following based on the above mentioned system. Join the many satisfied bidders and bid generously.

## SHIPPING

Mail bidders will receive their shipments as soon as orders are processed. Parcels will be mailed starting December 10. Some delay may happen at postoffice due to Christmas mailing.

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ON ALL SCHULMAN CATALOGS - \$5.00

Or the equivalent in foreign currencies

In 1969, the following catalogs and prices realized were received (prices realized are only sent to subscribers.)

- February 1969 — Treasure Sale
- March 1969 — World Gold Sale — Da Costa Gomez Sale
- May 1969 — Diaz Lascano Sale of Latin-American Gold and other Gold and Silver
- June 1969 — Mabbott Collection, Part I, 3800 Lots of Ancient Greek Coins
- October 1969 — Mabbott Collection, Part II, 1600 Lots of Ancient Roman Coins
- \*October 1969 — Vergara Spanish Silver and Gold Mailbid Sale of over 2000 Lots
- December 1969 — Dr. Rosenbach Collection of U. S. and Foreign Coins

In 1970, the following catalogs have been distributed:

- March 1970 — Mabbott III
- May 1970 — Mabbott IV
- July 1970 — Mabbott V and Quiggins
- October 1970 — Gibbs I Primitive Monies
- November 1970 — German Taler collection and General Foreign
- December 1970 — Gibbs II. Coins of the World, especially China and Annam.
- In 1971 we printed 9 sales
- January — Gibbs Sale III.
- April — Gibbs Sale IV
- May — Deutschland Sale
- June — Kann Auction
- September — Antiquity Sale
- 14 Oct. — General Coin Sale 2000 Lots
- 25 Oct. — Shapero Gold Sale
- 30 Nov. — Private Treaty Sale
- 8 Dec — Bowdoin Gold Sale

\*All with Prices Realized except for Mailbid Sales.

Dear Mr. Schulman:

I would like to subscribe to your annual \$5 Subscription Plan to receive all publications for 1 Year. I understand that subscribers in 1969 received 7 important and in 1970 six important catalogues, in 1971 nine sales.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Subscription \$5 ( ) Check Enclosed ( ) Cash Enclosed ( ) Bill me ( )

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., 25 West 45 St., New York, N. Y. 10036



# AUCTION BID SHEET

**NEW BIDDERS:** Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

**SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.**  
25 W. 45th Street  
New York, N. Y. 10036

## PRIVATE TREATY SALE

.....1971

Please Do Not  
Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of  
**NOVEMBER 29, 30, DECEMBER 1, 2, 1971**

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are **PER LOT**. I agree to pay upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these objects will only pass when I have paid for same.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

..... Zip Code .....

**SIGNATURE** .....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

[illegible]

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST \$1	
SUBSCRIPTION \$5	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
SUBSCRIPTION \$5	
Lots Bought at Sale	



# FIRST SESSION

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 29th, 1971 — 6 P. M.

Lots 1 — 563

at the Gallery of

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

Suite 1200

25 W. 45th Street (Betw. 5th & 6th Avenues)

New York, N. Y.

---

## BANK, ESTATE, INSURANCE LIQUIDATION SALE

### GOLD OF THE WORLD

Including unpublished rarities

Liquidation of vaults, estates and official consignments.

*Note: Several coins have to be included that according to the descriptions in this catalog are not quality items. As we are ordered by trustees to liquidate all coins, good and bad, have been included. Values are a guide, but all bids are acceptable. Grading is conservative. Certain coins are on location abroad.*

#### NORTH AMERICA

##### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- |     |   |            |
|-----|---|------------|
| 1   | \$10 or eagle 1799. The attractive large US gold coin. Liberty head r./Large heraldic eagle. AVF. | (\$550.00) |
| 2   | \$20 1924. St. Gaudens. EF/AU.  | (\$75.00)  |
| 3   | \$5 1852 D. VF.   | (\$155.00) |
| 4   | \$5 1852. AU.   | (\$57.50)  |
| 5   | \$3 1856. Strong VF+.   | (\$250.00) |
| 6   | \$3 1870. VF/EF.  | (\$285.00) |
| 7   | \$3 1878. VF/EF.  | (\$195.00) |
| 8   | \$2 ½ or quarter eagle 1846. VF.  | (\$55.00)  |
| 9   | \$2½ or quarter eagle 1873. Open "3" EF: obv. scratches face and field; rev. field scratches.     | (\$45.00)  |
| 10  | \$2 ½ 1903. Select BU.  | (\$42.50)  |
| 11. | \$1 1851. VF.   | (\$55.00)  |
| 12  | \$1 1854, type 2. Slant "5". F/AVF, small edge cut.   | (\$140.00) |
| 13  | \$1 1856, type 3. Slant "5". VF, but rim edge digs on rev and bottom obv. edge.                   | (\$50.00)  |
| 14  | \$1 1858. VF+.  | (\$50.00)  |
| 15  | Gordon token of \$½ 1855. Round liberty head, 13 stars/CALI-FORNIA—* GOLD within wreath. EF.      | (\$35.00)  |



- 16 \$¼ Indian head, Octagonal. VF. (\$30.00)  
 17 \$½ coronet head, round, no date. Plugged otherwise VF. (\$15.00)  
 18 Death of Kennedy gold medal. Bust l./Cross 6 points. 37½ grams. Magnificent proof. (\$100.00)

#### CANADA

- 19 \$20 1967 Expo. unc. (\$150.00)  
*(Bidding restricted to non-US citizens and non-US residents. Coin is property of Swiss citizen-resident on location in Basel, Switzerland).*  
 20 Newfoundland. \$20 1880. Friedberg l. Rare, VF+ (bust is sharp, almost EF).

**PHOTO (\$400.00)**

#### MEXICO

- 21 Philip V 1700–46. 1 scudo, no date (1713). Shield arms, inscr. DELG/Cross. Fr. —; Lopes Chavez 248D. May 1966 lot 2419 \$270. VF, rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)  
 22 1 escudo J., no date. Crude cob. Fr. —. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 23 2 escudos, no date but Philip V type, late issue. Crude striking cob. Rare, VG/F. (\$125.00)  
 24 4 escudos, late type. Crude cob. Only VG, rare. **PHOTO** (\$450.00)
- 
- 25 4 escudos 1731 Mo–F, date clear. From a hoard, not the dubious one; this was in collection of estate for several years. EF. **PHOTO** (\$900.00)
- 

- 25A Augustin. Emperor. 8 escudos 1822. AUGUSTINUS, mumps head/Eagle on cactus. Polished burnished, tooled specimen. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)  
 26 Republic. 8 escudos 1854. Culiacan/–CE. Fr. 66. Scarce date. F/VF. (\$ 200.00)  
 27 8 escudos 1864. Oaxaca–PR. Fr. 74 (\$300); L Ch. 1141(400). Very rare. Tooling around P of PR shows having been plugged, otherwise VF. (\$150.00)  
 28 1 escudo 1863 Mo–TH. Fr. 97. VF++. (\$40.00)  
 29 10 pesos 1871 Oaxaca–E. Fr. 136(\$225). 2705 struck. Prooflike unc. (\$200.00)  
 30 2½ pesos 1871. Guanajuato, Assayer S. Fr. 153. IAPN 1966 sale \$140. 600 struck. Gem unc. (\$175.00)  
 31 10 pesos 1893. The rare Alamo issue – assayer L. Only 817 struck. Fr. 129 (\$300). IAPN 1966 \$295. Prooflike gem unc. (\$350.00)  
 32 20 pesos 1918. Aztec calendar. Fr. 171. VF. (\$45.00)  
 33 50 pesos 1945. About unc. (\$85.00)  
 33A 50 pesos 1946. About unc. (\$85.00)  
 34 Magnificent tribute to late John F. Kennedy by Central Numismatica. 49mm, “An immortal token to the President. of the United States of North America sacrificed in the summit of his career, devoted to the achievement of the world wide deserves the highest esteem of all the peoples of the earth 1917–1963.” High relief proof. (\$350.00)

#### CENTRAL AMERICA

##### COSTA RICA

- 35 ½ escudo 1855. Unpublished date. Fr. 74.10. VF, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 35A 2 escudos 1862. Fr. 74.8. Very rare, only in a 1956 auction. VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)  
 36 10 colones 1900. Columbus. Fr. 20. EF, extremely scarce now. (\$45.00)

##### GUATEMALA

- 37 Charles IV. 1 escudo 1801 NG–M. Fr. 225.21. Although mounted, this is one of the rarest Guatemalan coins – never came up in any sales between 1957–71. Otherwise F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)  
 38 20 quetzales 1926 (US \$20 size). Quetzal bird. Abt. unc., bagmarks. (\$275.00)

## NICARAGUA

- 38A Commemorative 50 cordobas 1967. 100 year of birth of Ruben Dario. Facing bust/Arms. Proof. Large gold. (\$175.00)  
(*Bidding only by non-US citizens or non-US residents. Coin on location at Swiss citizen-resident owner in Switzerland.*)

## WEST INDIES

### CUBA

- 39 10 pesos 1915. Tiny edge nick, otherwise strong EF. (\$45.00)  
39A 2 pesos 1916. Unc. (\$85.00)  
40 1 peso 1916. Y. 10. Unc. (\$50.00)

### DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 41 Trujillo. 30 pesos 1955. Fr. 87.1(\$70). EF, scarce. (\$85.00)

### HAITI

1773 Rio cut.

- 42 **Brazilian** 6400 reis or ½ joe. The Brazilian ½ joe was used as standard gold coin, cut and/or counterstamped. Found in Haiti (we know the finder). (\$290.00)  
Bust/Arms. Better than VF. Hardly cut. **PHOTO**

## SOUTH AMERICA

### ARGENTINA

- 42A Rio de la Plata. Rosas. 8 escudos 1838. Famatina mountain/Arms. Fr. 8 (\$475); LCh (\$500). This is from December 1966 Beverly Hills sale lot 161. VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)

### BOLIVIA

- 43 **Charles IV.** 8 escudos 1807 Potosi-PI. Fr. 14(\$175). F/VF. (\$150.00)  
44 **Republic.** 8 escudos 1839 L.M. Military bust/Arms (mountains, sun, llama). Fr. 21(\$275). Abrasion in rev. field but otherwise VF/EF gem. **PHOTO** (\$275.00)  
45 8 escudos 1847 R. Different from earlier type, laureate long bust of Bolivar to r. Fr. not listed; LCh 783(\$300). VF/F. **PHOTO** (\$275.00)

### CHILE

- 46 **Republic.** 8 escudos 1836. Struck in **bronze**, milled edge. Rare pattern for gold coin. Choice AU. (\$150.00)  
47 10 pesos 1859. Equality near altar/Arms. Size of US \$10. Fr. 45. F/VF. (\$50.00)  
47A 1 peso 1860. Yellow gold. VG. (\$20.00)  
48 10 pesos 1867. Same type Equality near altar. VG and nicked, scarce date. (\$40.00)  
49 5 pesos 1895. Helmeted liberty. Only two years of type. Fr.)30. Unc. (\$45.00)  
50 10 pesos 1896 and 1901. Female head. 2 years of this type. Trace of mounting. Fr. 52. 2 pcs. G/VG. (\$35.00)  
51 20 pesos 1916. Female head. Fr. 51. Unc., scarce. (\$60.00)  
52 100 pesos 1926. Female head. Fr. 54. Brilliant unc. (\$50.00)

- 53 100 pesos type 1926, 3 different dates. Female l./Shield held by lions. Fr. 54.  
3 pcs. VF/EF (one is nicked a bit). (\$105.00)
- 54 50 pesos 1926. Girl's head. Fr. 55. Unc. (\$50.00)
- 55 50 pesos 1926. About unc. (\$45.00)
- 56 Small 20 pesos 1926. Fr. 56. unc. (\$35.00)

## COLOMBIA

- 57 **Pre-Columbian**, 1200–1400 AD. Pure gold ring money, ends flared. Very rare, VF. (\$175.00)
- 58 **Philip V.** 2 escudos 1705 R. Santa Fé shield/Cross. LCh. 432E(\$500); Fr. 7 but date unknown. Lot 176 from Christensen 1964 sale. The 5 of date visible. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.00)
- 59 **Ferdinand VI.** Crude 2 escudos cob, no date. FS visible. Not in Fr. Holed, otherwise fine. (\$75.00)
- 60 **Charles III.** 2 escudos 1767 PN–J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. 15(\$125) F/VF **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 61 2 escudos 1768 PN–J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 62 **Charles IV.** 8 escudos 1791. P(opayan)SF. Bust of Charles III. Fr. 39. Strong VF. (\$150.00)
- 63 1 escudo 1794 Popayan–JF. Fr. 54 VG and holed, rare date. (\$20.00)
- 64 **Republic.** 8 escudos 1827 Popayan FM. Liberty/Fasces. L Ch. 896(\$250); Fr. 63. VF sharp. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 65 **Nueva Granada.** 16 pesos 1837 Bogota. Liberty/Arms. Fr. 69. Scratch in rev. field and nicks on neck, otherwise F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 66 **Copper** pattern for gold 16 pesos 1847 by Wyon. Liberty/Arms. From Gaines 350. Plain edge. (\$150.00)
- 67 10 pesos 1857 Popayan. Silver pattern for the gold loin. Bust/Arms. 11½ grams. Milled edge. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 68 **Confederation Granadina.** 10 pesos 1860 Bogota. Head/Arms. Fr. 83(\$200). World Coin as RRR \$750. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 69 Medellin. 20 pesos 1869. Fr. 96. Gem EF, rarely seen so perfect (generally very weak because of purity gold). At ESTADOS the edge lettering created a dent but this is the striking. **PHOTO** (\$350.00)
- 70 Gold peso 1872 Medellin, all “beaten up,” Fr. 102, Good. Also a collection of five ½ decimos gilt to pass as 1 or 2 peso gold pieces, Cr. 182. Also other types. 6 pcs. F/VF, very interesting. (\$35.00)
- 70A Bolivar. 5 pesos 1923 B. Almost unc. (\$25.00)

## ECUADOR

---

# THE GREAT RARITY

---

- 71 1 escudo 1845 – almost unique rarity. Mountains and valley of the Grand Colombian type. Fr. 2, type but not recorded, we know of only one other. (Reserve: \$3000). **PHOTO** (\$4000.00)
- 

## PERU

- 72 **Inca** rule 1400 AD. Thin gold ornament, rectangular with indentations. The only type of gold “coin” they used. Gold was so common that quantity did not count – thin or thick was the same. 13/16x5/8” VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 73 So-called gold coin – ornamental rectangular strip 13/8x5/8”. 2 tiny holes for attachment. Otherwise EF. (\$75.00)



- 74 Tiny thin gold ornament, rosette or wheel type. The only coin item of the Incas. VF. very rare. (\$50.00)
- 75 Tiny gold ornament in frame, representing a stone on pedestal. These are the only type of items described as "coins." EF, rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

---

76 **Cuzco. Charles II.** 2 escudos 1698 cob type. Pillars, inscription/Cross. Fr. 323.4(\$500); L Ch. 41. This coin never sold under \$1000 until a few (really very few) were found at Vero Beach. Christensen 1964 sale lot 131 \$410; our May 1966 sale \$475. These have all been dispersed and should sell now again close to \$1000. VF. **PHOTO** (\$900.00)

---

77 **Lima. Charles III.** 8 escudos 1763)JM. Large bust/Arms. Fr. 28; L Ch. 113. May 1966 sale lot 2498 \$400. Rare, about VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.00)

---

78 8 escudos 1785 Lima—MI. Fr. 324.32; L Ch. 142. A glamorous piece of "8" which **never** came into our possession. Our records from 1957 do not show this date as having come up for sale. VF+. **PHOTO** (\$500.00)

---



---

79 The excessively rare 8 escudos 1787. Same type as before. L Ch. 144. A glamorous VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$500.00)

---

80 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 escudos 1821 Lima—JP. Fr. 329/57. Never in any sale. **Unique?** VF. **PHOTO** (\$400.00)

81 Philip IV under F.VII. Cast 2 escudos by natives from a silver mold of 2 reales, to pass for gold. Fine, unusual (**pure gold**). (\$100.00)

82 Another cast gold of 2 reales 1679 mold. Fine. (\$150.00)

83 Another cast gold of 1 real 1671 to pass for 1 escudo. VF/G. Also gilt 2 reales which is silver and native-struck — of no value. (\$75.00)

84 **Southern Peru.** 1 escudo 1838 MS. The rare Cuzco piece with sun/Value. Fr. 89. Records between \$250–300. EF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)

85 **Modern period.** Libra 1899. VF. (\$25.00)

*The following coins are all rare as only a very limited number were struck, some only in a few hundred. These were all presented by the mintmaster personally while on US visits. Struck in Lima.*

86 20 soles 1957 red gold. Prooflike unc. (\$70.00)

87 20 soles 1960 red gold. Unc. (\$50.00)

88 50 soles 1953 yellow gold. VF. (\$75.00)

89 100 soles 1956 red gold. Prooflike unc. (\$175.00)

90 100 soles 1963 red gold. Prooflike unc. (\$200.00)

91 Large 100 soles 1965. Seated female/Arms. Red gold proof. Very limited issue. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)

92 20, 10, 5 soles 1965. Fr. 80–82. Brilliant unc., 3 pcs. (\$50.00)

93 Very rare 50 pesos 1967 red gold. Very limited issue. Brilliant unc. (\$75.00)

### TIERRA DEL FUEGO

94 **Julius Popper** issue. He was an adventurer who wanted to "capture" Tierra del Fuego and after killing off any possible competitors he issued 1 gramo 1889 from local washed gold. Fr. 372.2. Trace of mounting, otherwise about unc. **PHOTO** (\$275.00)

### URUGUAY

95 Rarity pattern 20 centesimos 1954 gold. Only 3 struck in gold, this is normally a silver coin. Arlow sale: 135. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)

## VENEZUELA

- 96 25 bolivares 1875. Head of Bolivar/Arms. Gramos (grams) 80645; Fr. 401.4. VF. (\$125.00)  
 97 10 bolivares 1930. Bolivar/Arms. Fr. 6. About unc. (—)  
 98 10 bolivares 1930. Unc. (\$70.00)

## AFRICA

### ALGERIA

- 99 **Hafsîd rule.** Dinar 347AH(?). Inscription in square. EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

### ARAB RULE IN SOUTHERN ITALY

(Salerno)

- 100 Abu Tamin Mustansir 1250 AD. Tari. Cufic inscription both sides. Fr. 285. 1005(\$200). VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

### BURUNDI

- 101 Mwambutsa IV. 10 francs 1962. King in uniform l./Arms. Unc. (\$65.00)  
*(Property of non-US citizen or non-US resident on location in Basel, Switzerland. Bids acceptable except from US citizens or US residents.)*

### EGYPT

- 102 **Salah-al-Din.** Large dinar struck in Cairo AH 873-981. Lavoix 1084. EF. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)  
 103 Sultan **Rukir-ed-Din** 1259-77. Double dinar of the Bahri Mamlouks. VF, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)  
 104 **FOUAD**, King 50 Piastres 1923. Fr. 29. Fine. (\$25.00)  
 105 **Nasser.** £5 or 500 piastres 1955. Commemorating the evacuation of British troops. Proof with some light tarnishing. A gem. **PHOTO** (\$375.00)

### KATANGA

- 106 Gold cross about 1870 in form of a large "H" similar to the bronze pieces found in the ruins of the City of Zimbabwe (north of Southern Rhodesia near what is now Katanga, discovered in 1886). Gibbs saw only a few in his life. Sold once in Gibbs sale \$175. EF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)  
 107 Small "H" shaped cross used as wife buying money. Similar VF. (—)  
 108 This copper cross is featured on the obv. of a 5 franc 1961 gold coin. Rev. has banana bunch. Y. 291.1(\$50). (For our foreign buyers we have this coin on location in Basel, property of a Swiss citizen; it may be bought by all but US citizens or residents.) Unc. (\$100.00)

### SOUTH AFRICA

- 109 2 rand 1964(2) (equivalent £1), 1 rand 1967 (equivalent £1/2). Van Riebeeck facing/Springbok. Fr. 11.12. About unc., 3 pcs. (\$60.00)

### TUNIS

- 110 **Mohammed and Sadik.** Gold 100 piastres. Inscription both sides. Fr. 372.1 About unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)

- 111 10 piastres AH 1271. Inscription. Fr. 7(100). About unc. (\$125.00)  
 112 5 piastres AH 1281 AD(1854). Fr. 8(\$60). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)  
 113 **Ali Bey** 1882–1902. 15 francs AH 1308(1890) or 25 piastres. Fr. 11(\$200):  
 Y. 6. Unc. (\$150.00)

## ASIA

### AFGHANISTAN

- 114 **Amir Amanullah**. Coronation tilla AH 1337(1919). Inscription/Throne room.  
 Y. 41(14); Fr. 24(\$125). Unc. (\$150.00)  
 115 Another tilla 1919. VF, rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)  
 116 Coronation 2 tilla (or 2 amani) 1298 SH(1919/20). Y. 42(Y. A/14). VF/EF. (\$150.00)  
 116A Another 2 tilla 1298 SH. Inscription with text above/Arms with figure 2.  
 Compare to Y. 22(A/14) but different. Very rare. (\$150.00)  
 117 ½ amani 1299. Resembles in type the ½ amani Y. 48(15) but does not have  
 the denomination. Very rare, about unc. (\$125.00)  
 118 Another ½ tilla AH 1299. Not like Y. 48(15) which has the denomination  
 Tughra above. Same as before. EF. (\$125.00)  
 119 2 amani AH 1301. Y. 50(A12). EF. (\$125.00)  
 120 2 amani AH 1302. Same type as Y. 50(A16). EF, very rare. (\$125.00)  
 121 2 amani AH 1303. Tughra and 2 above, date below/Arms, inscription above.  
 Compare Y. 50(A16), slight variation. (\$175.00)  
 122 1 amani AH 1304(1926). Tughra, inscription and “1”/Arms, no inscription.  
 Y. 60(D16). EF/AU, rre. (\$100.00)  
 123 Another 1 amani AH 1304(1926). Y. D16(60). EF/AU. (\$100.00)  
 124 **Rebel Habibullah Ghasi** AH 1347–48(1929). 6 rupees 1929 or 1 habibi. Y.  
 65(36)\$150 – Yeoman always very low in prices. VF. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)  
 125 **Mohammed Zahir** 1933–. Tilla of 4 grams 1317(1939). Throne room/In-  
 scription. Y. 88(A48). When owner bought this, it was unpublished and sold  
 at auction for \$790 – according to his writing. About unc. (\$125.00)  
 126 Dinar 1935/6 or 2 tilla. Fr. 37(\$600); Y. B48(150). Just as rare, sold for  
 \$500 originally. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)

### ATJEH

- 127 Gold mas, about 1680. Fr. 318.16. (Atjeh is on Sumatra). **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

### CEYLON

- 128 **Earliest issues** 840–1295 AD. Gold stater, no date. Ruler standing/Ruler  
 seated. Fr. 1(\$225). EF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)  
 129 1200 AD. ¼ stater. Goddess/Inscription. Fr. 69.3. VF. (\$75.00)

### CHINA

- 130 Round hat-shaped base gold “sycee” abt. 1860. From Wodak coll. (—)  
 131 About 1850. 2 tael sycee base **gold** boat money with usual bank stamps. 33.7  
 grams. Rare in gold. (\$100.00)

### FRENCH INDIA

- 132 **Louis XIV. Pondichery**. Gold pagoda 1715–74. Vishnu between 2 figures/  
 grains. Fr. 246.305. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)



## INDIA (ANCIENT INDO-GREEK)

- 133 **Kushan rule.** Huvishka. Gold stater. Standing king/Goddess. Fine+ **PHOTO** (\$175.00)

## ISRAEL

- 134 Dayan medal in ring with loop to wear. Bust towards r./Soldier seated in David star, inscription in Dutch and Hebrew.  $\frac{7}{8}$ ". Unc. (\$50.00)  
134A Jabotinsky. Large gold medal born 1880-' Died 60 years later during the war. Bust/Menorah. "Champion of the Jewish People"  $1\frac{3}{8}$ ". Brilliant unc. (\$250.00)

## JAPAN

- 135 **Feudal** period after 1600. Gold koban with 5 stamps on obv. and 3 on rev. Not in Kingin Zuroku. Unpublished. EF. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)  
136 Kiku Province. Koban.  $2\frac{1}{2} \times 15/16$ " See Zuroku vol. VI. EF. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)  
137 1600 AD. Akan-k shi Dewa province. Koban of 4 momme 1 bu 5 rin. Zuroku vol. IV, page 53. EF. **PHOTO** (\$500.00)  
138 Akita province. Rectangular bar 1865. Provincial gold coinage with 2 stamps on obv. and 1 on rev. EF. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)  
139 Late 19th century. Small gold fishhook type. Short stems, with inscription, pure gold. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$55.00)  
140 A very short gold thinner stemmed fishhook, inscription. VF, scarce. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
141 Another unpublished as before early "paperclip" gold coin. We did not find any literature, except that it was purchased in Japan from the late Minagi. Unc. (\$75.00)  
142 Most unusual hairpin **gold** money, about 1830. With 3 stamps. Unpublished, Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
143 Long gold larin, 25mm long, with the 2 ends ending in inscription. VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
144 Similar regular hairpin gold, about 1830, with 2 stamps. Unc. (\$75.00)

## KOREA

- 145 **About 1700 AD.** Pure gold ring on base silver, flat with open ends. From a museum duplicate; the original number 27740 still in red ink visible. Very rare, authentic. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)  
146 Another gold ring money (1700), solid. Recently polished. Bought from a GI who obtained it in Seoul for a high price. Unusual in 24 carat gold as mostly much lower. 105 grains. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

## MALAY

- 147 **Johore.** Gold kupang mas. Fr. 3. page 300. Holed, octagonal. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
148 About 1750. Round gold mas of the Sultanate coinage. Deer with its snout open. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$140.00)  
149 1 pahang struck in gold or **GOLD HAT MONEY.** The usual hook to carry on stick, ornaments around. VF. Rare. (\$150.00)

## MUSCAT & OMAN

- 150 Said bin Taimur. Hufari type. 1 ryal AH 1378. Struck in gold, 46.6 grams. Brilliant proof (some hairlines). Presented to consignor by the Sultan himself. Probably less than 10 struck. Resembles Fr. 308.1 except this coin says 1 instead of 15. Y. 338.12(9th ed.). Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (\$1000.00)

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 151 **Colonial** Gold ducal 1928. Standing knight. Fr. 318.22. Unc. (\$20.00)
- 
- 152 **Java** 1809. British siege during Napoleonic war. Gold (fish)hook money. Local gold as confiscated and melted by the authorities. Solid 2½ ozs. This information was not found in Scholten, but one of the greatest experts of the coins of this region. Mr. Wodak, communicated this before his death to Gibbs. EF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 

## PERSIA (Iran)

- 153 **Nasir-ed-Din** 1848–96. Gold 2 tomans AH 1271(1854). Facing bust/Inscription. Rare, VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 154 1 toman AH 1299(1864). Bust/Inscription. Type Fr. 63(\$90). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 155 Another 1 toman dated AH 1294(1876). Different from Fr. 63. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 156 **Ahmed** 1909–25. ½ toman AH 1335(1917). Bust/Inscription. Fr. 93(\$40). VF/EF. (\$40.00)
- 157 **Reza Pahlevi Shah**. Gold pahlevi or pound AH 1325(1947). Fr. 111(\$45), Fr. starts with 1950, same description. Bust in high relief. Unc. (\$60.00)
- 158 Gold pahlevi or pound AH 1340. Bust l./Lion under crown above wreath. Fr. 323.113. About unc. (\$40.00)
- 159 1 pahlevi AH 1340, AH 1343(3), ½ pahlevi AH 1323, AH 1325(2), AH 1328 (pounds and ½ pounds). Fr. 113.114. Fr. old prices total \$235 in 1965. 7 pcs. Unc. (\$250.00)

## PHILIPPINES

- 160 Isabella II of Spain. 4 pesos 1863. Head l./Arms. Fr. 1. VF/EF. (\$100.00)

## RAMZEE ISLAND (Bay of Bengal)

- 161 Fish shaped gold money, about 1840. 55mm, unpublished. EF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

## SAUDI ARABIA

- 162 £1, no date. Struck in Philadelphia. Inscription/US eagle. Fr. 380.108. VF. (——)  
*(Bids restricted to foreign buyers only, not US citizens or US residents. It is property of Swiss citizen-resident on location in Basel).*
- 163 Large 4 Pounds, same type. Fr. 107. VF/EF. (\$350.00)  
*(same restriction as above).*
- 164 £1 AH 1371. Inscription both sides. Unc. (\$55.00)  
*(same restriction as above).*

## SIAM

- 165 **Mongkut**. Gold ¼ ticals (1864). Flat coinage. Crown and umbrellas/Elephant in chakra or wheel. Fr. 21(\$350). EF. (\$250.00)

## AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA

### FRIENDLY ISLANDS

- 166 **TONGA** Salote Tupou III. ½ and ¼ koula 1962. Queen standing on the ½, head on the ¼/Arms. For photo see Fr. 372.2.3(\$110). Yellow gold unc. **PHOTO (1)** (\$150.00)  
*(On location in Basel, Switzerland. US citizens and US residents cannot purchase this. It is property of Swiss citizens.)*

## AUSTRALIA

166A £1 1905 Perth. VF.

(\$25.00)

# EUROPE

## AUSTRIA

- 167 **Francis I 8 ducats 1813.** Alliance between Austria, Russia, & Prussia against France. Conjoined heads of Emperor Francis, Czar Alexander and King Frederic William II to r./Inscription. Bramsen 1249.46mm, 27 grams. A bit burnished and some minor repairs, otherwise VF. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$550.00)
- 168 **Francis Joseph.** The popular large 100 kronen 1915 (not the restrike which is a proof). This specimen is the old unc.. with superb surface. (\$75.00)
- 169 Another 100 kronen 1915. Unc. (\$75.00)
- 170 20 kronen 1915 (not restrike). Unc. (\$30.00)
- 171 Popular 4 ducats 1915 (not the restrike). Unc. (\$31.00)
- 172 Ducat 1915 (not the restrike). Unc., 2 pcs. (\$20.00)

## BELGIUM

- 173 **Flanders. Philippe le Beau** (Philippe the Beautiful). Gold florin, about 1495. St. Philip Floriated cross. Fr. 128. VF, rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 174 Another gold florin. St. Philip/Floriated cross. Fr. 128. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 175 **Tournai.** Albert and Isabella of Spain. Gold 2 albertin 1602. Delmonte 437. VF (Found at Serooskerke). **PHOTO** (\$175.00)

## FRANCE

- 176 **Jean le Bon** 1350–64, Mouton d'or. Lamb/Floriated cross. Fr. 29. VF. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)
- 177 **Napoleonic era.** 8 ducats 1813. Heads of Czar Alexander I, Francis I of Austria, Frederic William II of Prussia/Inscription. Alliance against Napoleon Umberto sale 1967 \$1000. Bramsen 1249. 27 grams. VF. **PHOTO** (\$650.00)
- 178 **3rd Republic.** 20 francs 1896 A. F/VF. (\$75.00)
- 179 100 francs 1906 A. Fr. 327. A beautiful VF/EF. (\$150.00)

## Chateau Renaud

- 180 **Francis and Louise Marguerite** 1605–14. Gold florin, no date. Pd'A 1239; Fr. 447. A beautiful strong round specimen, almost extremely fine if it were not for a tiny flan crack on rev., otherwise VF/EF. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.00)

## Navarre

- 181 Charles 1349–87. Gold real. King seated/Floriated cross. 8.6 grams. Totally different from the ones in catalogs. Heavy. Compare Fr. 501. VF. **PHOTO** (\$1500.00)

## GERMANY

- 182 **Nuremberg.** New Year's gold ducat 1700. Pascal lamb/Arms. EF, minor crease (etwas verbogen), otherwise gem. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 183 **Palatinat.** John William 1669–1716. Ducat 1711. Bust/2 shields on double eagle's breast. A bit creased, otherwise gem unc. (etwas verbogen). **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 184 **Prussia.** Wm I 20 mark 1873 A. About unc. (\$35.00)
- 185 Frederic III (reigned 90 days). 10 mark 1888. VF. (\$25.00)



185A	10 mark 1888. some damage on rev., otherwise obv. is almost unc.	(\$15.00)
186	Wm II 20 mark 1889 A, Unc.	(\$25.00)
187	20 mark 1904 A. VF.	(\$25.00)
188	Wurttemberg. Charles. Small gold 5 mark 1877 F. Y.)517. VF, rare.	(\$150.00)

#### Very Rare Gold Patterns

189	1 pfennig 1949 J, in 24 carat gold, 20mm. Obv. and rev. separate. Unique proof. 2 pcs. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$500.00)
190	10 pfennig 1949 J. Same magnificent 24 carat gold, double thickness, separate obv. and rep., 24mm. Absolutely unique. Brilliant proof. 2 pcs. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$750.00)
191	Square gold pattern 1949 J. 20mm. Unique, unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$375.00)
192	Square pure gold 1 pfennig 1949 F. 23x24mm. Unique. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$375.00)

*See lots 2090, etc. for similar gold, silver, copper, patterns.*

#### GREAT BRITAIN

193	<b>George II.</b> 2 guineas 1738. Young head l./Shield. Fr. 201. Obv. F/VF – Rev. EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$300.00)
-----	--	------------

194	<b>Victoria.</b> Coronation Jubilee £5 1887. Brilliant proof. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$1000.00)
-----	--	-------------

195	£1 and £½ 1887. Bust/St George and dragon on £1. Bust and shield on ½£. Unc. 2 pcs.	(—)
196	Sovereigns Geo V etc. 1912, 1958. 2 pcs. EF.	(\$35.00)
197	George VI £2 1937. Perfect brilliant proof.	(\$375.00)

#### HUNGARY

198	<b>Francis Joseph.</b> 20 korona 1893. About unc.	(\$25.00)
199	10 korona 1904. VF.	(\$25.00)
200	10 korona 1907. VF.	(\$25.00)
201	10 korona 1910. VF.	(\$25.00)

#### IRELAND

202	Celtic era. Gold ring, used as money according to the work by W. Seaby, curator in Belfast. This piece found in Adare, near Limerick, in 1937. Very rare, EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
-----	--	------------

#### ITALY

203	<b>Napoleon.</b> 40 lire 1810 Milan. Bare head/Arms. Fr. 5. Sharp F/VF.	(\$100.00)
204	<b>Umberto I</b> 100 lire 1883, late strike. The original authentic issue sells for \$2000, restrike about 1930 sells for \$60. Brilliant unc.	(\$60.00)
205	<b>Bronze</b> pattern for the gold 20 lire 1888, commemorating the visit of Pedro II. Emperor of Brazil. Bust of Umberto I r./Bust of Pedro II. Milled edge, brilliant gem red proof.	(\$75.00)
206	<b>Victor Emmanuel III.</b> Gold 100 lire 1928, privately struck, not official issue. Struck to resemble original coin by Romagnoli. Few struck. Matte unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$350.00)
207	100 lire 1923. Commemorating 1st year of Fascist march on Rome. Bust/Fascies. Fr. 30. VF.	(\$300.00)

#### Messina

207A	Henri VI. Crude gold 2 tari 1195. Irregular planchet, otherwise VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
------	--	------------

### Salerno

- 208 **Prince Abu Tamin Mustansir** 1250 AD. Large tari, no date. Cufic legends both sides. Fr. 1005(\$200). VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 209 Another tari. VF. (\$100.00)

### Venice

- 210 **Alois Mocenigo III** 1722–32. Zecchino (the international coin). Doge kneeling before St. Mark/Christ in oval. Edge a bit cut short, otherwise EF. (75.00)  
 211 **A. Pisani** 1735–41. Gold zecchino, but has a diamond put in later at the front of the obv., unusual! Doge kneeling before St. Mark/Christ. The Venetian zecchino was standard international coin. Has loop and can be used as jewelry. VF. (\$100.00)  
 212 **Aloys Mocenigo IV** 1763–78. Zecchino. Sharp VF, some tarnish. (\$75.00)

### LIVONIA

- 
- 213 **Walter von Plettenburg** 1495–1535. 10 ducats 1525. Knight standing with sword and arms/Madonna. A most interesting early dated large gold coin showing the typical 16th century type of armored knight. The coin has circulated and shows wear on both sides and the irregular edges show it had been a regular coin and not just a showpiece as many 10 ducats were. Fr. 1 (\$3000). VF. **PHOTO** (\$5000.00)
- 

### LUXEMBURG

- 214 **Charlotte**. 20 francs 1963. Bust/D. and III. Unc. (\$35.00)  
 215 (1000) francs in gold – no denomination; on the millenium EF, unc. **PHOTO** (\$450.00)

### NETHERLANDS

- 216 **William III**. 5c 1887. Struck in gold, unofficial issue struck from mint dies. Unc., brilliant, very rare. (\$100.00)  
 217 **Queen Wilhelmina** 7 Gulden 1750–1950. Modern restrike like the old issue; (½ gold rider) officially struck at the mint but new mintmark added. Unc. (\$35.00)  
 217A 10 gulden size medal. Bust/Lion. Proof. (\$40.00)

### Gueldre

- 218 Old gold ½ rider 1619. Shield/Rider and province arms. From Serooskerke hoard. Irregular planchet, some earth still visible as proof of hoard (purposely not cleaned off). Otherwise VF for coin. See photo next lot. (\$350.00)  
 219 Old gold ½ rider 1620. Shield/Rider and province arms. Serooskerke 121. Some oxidation from the earth but a most unusual specimen. VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.00)

### POLAND

- 220 20 Zloty 1925. Commemorating 900th anniversary of country. Head of Boleslaus/Eagle. Fr. 44(\$65). Unc. (\$75.00)
- 
- 221 Large 5 zloty 1928, with Madonna and Child. Struck in gold (was supposedly a silver pattern); only 10 known to be struck before dies destroyed. Records over 1000. Gem matt unc. Struck by Goetz, see book by Kienast. **PHOTO** (\$1000.00)
-

## PORTUGAL

- 221A **John** 400 reis 1718. Cross/Crowned IOAN. Fr. 331.79 Trace of mounting in center, otherwise VF/EF. Small. (\$55.00)
- 222 **Louis I.** 10,000 reis 1879. Fr. 131. Except for some scratches on face and field, EF. (\$100.00)
- 222A 5000 reis 1888. Fr. 132, same type. VF. (\$65.00)

## TRANSYLVANIA

- 223 **Michael Apafi.** Gold hexagonal ducat 1685. Probably one of the few ducats of this shape. Bust r./Arms. A great rarity. Mounted on top, otherwise EF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)

## RUSSIA

- 223A **Nicholas I** 825–55 5 rubles 1830 St. Petersburg. Rev., under eagle A–5 Sev 459. Fr. 118. Scarce year. Pin tracings, otherwise EF. (\$55.00)

## LARGE GOLD MEDAL

- 224 Observatory in Pulkov opened 1839, Bust of the czar struck in unusually high relief, legend/View of the building, date above, all within circle of the signs of the Zodiac. Size 66mm, 4½mm thick. Weight 7 ozs, 4 pennyweights and ¾ grains. Struck in fine yellow gold. Brilliant proof. Few light scratches on reverse. Undoubtedly struck as a presentation to some of the royalty. Valued by owner at \$1800 which I believe was the cost to him. But this should not be taken as a limit. The medal will be sold to the highest bidder. (This beautiful medal, together with the following rare coin is from one of the world's most famous collections.) Engraved by Gube on order of the emperor. Ex–Farouk collection. Was in the Worcester Art Museum. In plastic holder, 29/16". **PHOTO** (\$1800.00)

- 225 **Nicholas II** 25 Rubles 1896. Bust l./Eagle in circle. Only 300 struck for presentation during coronation. Fr. 134. Sev 555. Hess Leu sale 1968. \$2500. A circulated proof or better EF with proof surface. **Gem. PHOTO** (\$2750.00)

- 225A 5 rubles 1898. Fr. 140. No letters on edge. VF. (\$15.00)
- 226 **Soviet.** Gold 10 rubles or Chervonets 1923. Farmer/Arms. Fr. 142. About unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)

## SALERNO (Italy)

- 227 Moorish rule. Mustansir 1250 AD. Gold tari, cufic inscription on both sides. Fa. 1005 (\$200). VF. **PHOTO (See 208)** (\$100.00)

## SPAIN

- 227A **Visigoth rule.** Jewelry. Triens. Can be used as a filler. Pure gold EF. (\$20.00)
- 228 **Ferdinand VI.** ½ escudo 1756 Madrid–J.B. Fr. 129. VF. (\$40.00)
- 229 **Isabelle II.** 80 reales 1845 Madrid–CL. Fr. 177. Fine. (\$75.00)
- 230 “Lousy” looking 10 escudos 1868. A dud – can only be used on a bracelet – not for collectors. VG. (\$15.00)
- 231 **Alfonso XII.** 25 pesetas 1878. Fr. 193. Tiny edge nick, about unc. (\$40.00)
- 232 **Platinum** 25 pesetas 1880. Was gilt, gilt cleaned off. VF, rare, (\$250.00)



## SWITZERLAND

### Zurich

- 233 400th anniversary 1489–1889 of the decapitation of Hans Waldmann, Mayor of Zurich and general in battle of Murten. Heavy gold medal purchased from Max Mehl. Description copied from his catalog: "Fine portrait bust three-quarter facing of Hans Waldmann/Armored figure standing with banner, date below. Exquisite workmanship. Weight, 125 pennyweights and 15½ grains. Weighs more than five US Double Eagles. Size 70mm(2¾") in diameter. 5mm thick. This huge medal was undoubtedly struck for presentation piece only. The first and only specimen of its kind I have ever seen. The beauty of it can only be appreciated by seeing the medal. Originally struck as a proof. The reverse field shows minute nicks from having been handled carelessly with other medals or coins. Quite a showpiece. The gold value alone is approximately \$200. In actual rarity, it is as rare as almost any coin." Issued by Durrich, engraved by Wilhelm Mayer of Stuttgart, 5 struck in gold. Was exhibited in Worcester Art Museum. See Bulletin Soc. Suisse de Num. 1890, p. 154–158. (\$1500.00)

- 234 20 francs 1927. 3 pcs. Unc. (\$45.00)

## UNITED NATIONS

- 235 1946 Atlantic Charter commemorative. Flags 4 freedoms. Brilliant unc., prooflike, rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)

# ANCIENT GOLD

## PERSIA

### IMPORTANT GOLD DISCS

- 236 **Pre-Achaemenid** rule where gold discs ornaments too thin to use were used for money. Typical winged lion in ornamental wreath, 1½" attachment later to be used as jewelry. Bracteate type, so reverse incuse. A beauty. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.00)
- 237 As above. EF. **PHOTO** (\$375.00)
- 238 Round 1½" ornament disc with winged bull in typical pre-Achaemenid style. Modern attachment for jewelry purposes. Rev., incuse. Unc., gem. **PHOTO** (\$475.00)
- 239 Gold disc. 2 bulls as usual. Similar jewelry attachment, incused or bracteate, 1½". Found in Iran as guaranteed by antiquity dealer. (Owner claims to have paid \$1150.) Gem unc. Our estimate. **PHOTO** (\$400.00)
- 240 Gold disc, octagonal with 2 lions rampant. 1½x1¾", jewelry attachment, incuse or bracteate. Found in Iran. Owner claims to have paid \$700. Gem Unc. **PHOTO** (\$450.00)
- 241 Horned mask in cat design. 1½" gold disc with modern attachment for jewelry purposes. Rev., incused from obverse, like bracteate. Superb unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 242 Pure gold goat, 1¼". EF, rare. **PHOTO** (\$750.00)

## GREECE

- 243 **Macedonia.** Alexander the Great 336–323 BC. Gold stater. Athena head/Victory. Choice and sharp EF (1 side). **PHOTO** (\$450.00)
- 244 **Bosporus.** Electrum stater. Rhescuporis III 212–229 AD. Bust r. Trident in Front./Bust of Elagabalus. BMC 8 (year 517 or 297 BC) VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)

## ROME

- 245 **Titus.** Aureus 76 AD under Vespasian. Bust r./Heifer r. Cohen 53; BMC 187. 6.67 grams. Coin was in jewelry and has been washed; it is only F/VG, but it is a genuine Aureus. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 246 **Domitianus** 81–96. Aureus. Rev., Vesta. Coh. 377. Was in jewelry, scratched and nicked. Only G/VG. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 
- 247 **Nero.** Aureus. Rev., Nero and Messalina. BMC 52; Coh. 42. F/VF trace of mounting. **PHOTO** (\$350.00)
- 
- 248 **Augustus.** 27 BC–14 AD. Aureus. Head r. Rev: Caius Caesar galoping r. behind legionary eagle and 2 standards. Fine. Trace of mounting at edge. **PHOTO** (\$275.00)
- 249 **Geta.** Aureus/Castor. Planchet irregular and cracked. Very rare, only Good/VG. Same jewelry bracelet. Withdrawn

## CELTS IN IRELAND

- 
- 250 Large gold ring money, about 200 AD. Wide splayed ends, 3". Of the greatest rarity – only in the Museum in Dublin. Superb gem. **PHOTO** (\$1950.00)
- 

## BYZANTINE

- 251 **Justinus II** 565–578 AD. AU Solidus. Facing bust, holding small victory/Constantinopolis facing. BMC 1. VF/EF. (\$60.00)
- 252 **Heraclius. Heracleonas** 610–641. Solidus Cross on 3 steps, 3 standing figures. VF. (\$60.00)

# ANCIENT SILVER & COPPER COINS

## SPIKE

- 252A **Greece.** Circa 1000 B.C., **FIRST KNOWN MONEY**, Iron Spike. The word DRACHMA means “a handful”, ex. rare. (\$50.00)

## CELTS

- 252B **Celts.** 200 B.C. Drachma, Danube area. Philip type. High relief bust of Hercules, rev. Zeus seated, fine. Andecavi. 100 B.C. obol. Trident/Horse, Del. 6463, VF. 2 pcs. (\$72.00)
- 253 **Celts** of the Danube. 200 BC. Drachma, Philip type/Hercules/Zeus. F. (\$35.00)
- 254 **Switzerland.** Celts (Boii) 50 B.C. Denarius. Head l./horse. About fine. Another with Tyche/chariot, about F. 2 pcs. (\$75.00)
- 255 **Germany under the Romans.** Marcomanni tribes, Denarius 200 A.D. under Emperor Commodus. **PHOTO** (\$55.00)

## GAUL

- 256 North-eastern Gaul. Remi or Catalauni, 1st. Cent. B. C. Cast bronze. Warrior with pigtail, holding spear and a ring, advancing r./Bear r., snake above. Planchet fig. 395. Fine/VG. (\$40.00)

- 257 **Western Gaul.** Petrocorii. 1st Cent. B.C. Bronze. Head of chief r. "(cont)-  
tovtos."/wolf r., below tree; bucranium below planchet, fig. 172 Rare. VF,  
cleaned. (\$60.00)
- 257A **Nemausus and Narbonensis (Gaul)** 1st. Cent. B.C. Small denarius. Head/  
Horse VF. holed & plugged. (\$40.00)
- 258 **Thessalonica.** Macedon. Maximus I 235-238 A.D. Middle bronze. Bust r./  
Kabeidos standing. BMC 111v. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)

## ANCIENT GREECE

### Campania

- 259 **Hyria** 500 B.C. Stater head l./bull r. YPIA above. G/VG. (\$50.00)

### Calabria

- 260 **Tarentum.** 520 B.C. Didrachm, VL. 243, Sch. 673. large planchet. Fine style.  
VF. **PHOTO** (\$450.00)
- 261 **Tarentum** 281-272 B.C. Didrachm. Helmeted horseman holding spear and  
shield with star/Taras on Dolphin-holds bunch of grapes and distaff. Nice VF.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 262 **Tarentum.** Another Didrachm 300 B.C. off center. Taras on dolphin/youth  
on horse back to r. VF. (\$75.00)
- 263 **Tarentum.** 235-228 B.C. Didrachm. Dioscuros on horseback/Taras on dol-  
phin. 6.13gr. Evans 1x. g-1. Gem-EF. **PHOTO** (\$750.00)

## LUCANIA

- 264 **Thurium.** 4th. Cent. B.C. Stater Athena. Head r./Bull r. About VG. (\$45.00)
- 265 **Thurium** 350-250 B.C. Stater. VG/F. (\$45.00)
- 266 **Thurium.** 281-268 Stater. Athena/Bull r. Good/VG. (\$45.00)

## SICILY

- 267 **Agrigentum** 472-413 B.C. Didrachm. Crab/Eagle VG/F. (\$70.00)
- 268 **Gela.** 466-413 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga to r., Nike above horses/front half  
half of manheaded bull. VG/F. **PHOTO** (\$275.00)

## SYRACUSE

- 269 **Hicetas** 288-279 B.C. Bronze, 22x23.5mm. Young laureate head of Zeus.  
Hellaios l./eagle on fulmen in left. VF but obv. multiple strike and rev. off  
center. (\$30.00)
- 270 Bronze, 23mm. Young laureate head of Zeus, Hellaios l./eagle on fulmen,  
star at left. Inscription above obv., head doubled. (DIOSELLANIOU). Good.  
VF+. **PHOTO** (\$30.00)

## PAEONIA

- 271 King Patraos. 340-315 B.C. Tetradrachm Apollo/horseman. VF specimen  
with tiny die crack in edge as test cut. Well centered, expressive head right.  
**PHOTO** (\$150.00)



- 272 340–315 B.C. Tetradrachm. Apollo/Horseman. Head off center/crude horse galloping. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

### MACEDONIA

- 273 **Alexander the Great.** Tetradrachm a bit off center. Hercules/Zeus seated. Testmark but is Nice–Fine. (\$75.00)

- 
- 274 **Philip III 323–216 B.C.** Tetradrachm struck in Acanthus. Bust of center/Seated Zeus. VF+. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 275 **Under Roman Occupation.** First region 158–146 B.C. Tetradrachm Artemis/Club and inscription. About VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

### THRACE

- 276 **Sarmatia. Olbia.** Milesia, on the Black Sea. Dolphin shaped coin or “sling-shot” with large inscription. 1 $\frac{5}{8}$ ” VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 277 Another dolphin shaped lead coin or slingshot with large A. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ” VF. (\$75.00)  
 278 Another with longer inscription. 1 $\frac{7}{8}$ ”, Fine. (\$60.00)  
 279 **Apollonia Pontica.** 350 B.C. Drachm. Gorgon head facing Anchor. F. (\$35.00)

### ACARNANIA

- 280 **Leucas.** As colony of Corinth. 4th. Cent. B.C. Stater. Head of Athena with bunch of grapes behind Pegasus r. with curled wing. Mintmark: grapes. A strong VF sharp specimen. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

### EUBOIA

- 281 Chalcis. 369–336 B.C. Silver Drachm. Head of river goddess in stylized hairdo. Eagle flying holding serpent in beak. F. (\$55.00)

### ATHENS (Attica)

- 282 186–147 New style. Tetradrachma. Athena head r./Owl on amphora. BMC 430 Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 283 393–322 B.C. Tetradrachma. Athena helmeted/Owl. Very good. (\$30.00)  
 284 Tetradrachma. Athena/Owl. Sharp. VF. (\$75.00)

### PELEPONNESUS–SICYONIA

- 
- 285 **Sicyon.** 350 B.C. Didrachma. Chimaera/Dove. A beautiful sharp VF (Chimaera) and/on the Rev. a strong VF (dove). Exceptional style. **PHOTO** (\$400.00)
- 

### TROAS

#### Alexandria

- 
- 285A Commodus, 180–192 BC. Medium bronze. Head r./Statue of Artemis. BMC 62 var. Another rev. Satyr Marsyas statue. BMC 78. Another rev. Apollo with raven. Not in BMC. VG. 3 pcs. (\$35.00)  
 285B 300 AD. Bronze. Bust of Tyche r./Satyr Marsyas l. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. Fine. (\$30.00)
-

285C	300 AD. Bronze. Bust of Tyche r./Man leading horse (Marsyos?). Not in BMC or Mionnet. VG.	(\$25.00)
285D	300 AD. Bronze. Bust of Tyche r./Large horse. Not in BMC. Very late work. Fine.	(\$20.00)
285E	Julia Mamaea, 222–235. Medium bronze. Bust r./She–Wolf. Mionnet 278. Also, Geta, small bronze with rev. Tripod. BMC 123. VG. 2 pcs.	(\$30.00)
285F	Maximinus, 235–238. Medium bronze. Bust r./She–wolf. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. Fine.	(\$35.00)
285G	Maximus, 235–238, son of Maximinus. Medium bronze. Bust r./Eagle r. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. VG–rare.	(\$25.00)

### BITHYNIA

286	<b>Heraclea Pontica.</b> 347–338 B.C. Stater. Head of young Dionysos. Rev: Hercules, trophy. V–VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
287	Domitian. 81–96. Bronze head r./Shield. Not in BMC. Recueil général/VG.	(\$25.00)
288	Hadrian, 117–138. Bronze medallion. Head r./Octastyll temple. BMC 22 var. Recueil général 41. Fine–very rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)

### Apameia

289	Marcus Aurelius, 161–180. Small bronze. Bust r./Shewolf and twins. Recueil général 53. F/VF.	(\$30.00)
290	Septimius Severus. 193–211. Small bronze. Head r./Fish. Not in BMC. Recueil général 63. VG.	(\$20.00)
291	Otacilia Severa. 244–249. Medium bronze. Bust r./Galley. Not in BMC. Recueil général 100. VG.	(\$30.00)
292	Trebonianus Gallus. 251–253. Bronze r./Galley. BMC. 41, var. Fine.	(\$25.00)

### Nicomedia

293	Faustina Junior, +175 A.D. Small bronze. Bust r./Serpent. Not in BMC. Recueil général 111., var. Fine.	(\$30.00)
294	Commodus. 180–192. Bronze. Bust r./Isis Pharia standing r. Not in BMC nor Recueil général. Unpublished. Fine, green patina. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$60.00)
295	Commodus. 180–192. Medium bronze. Bust r./Helmeted Nike walking r. Recueil 131 var. VG.	(\$20.00)
296	Maximinus. 235–238. Medium bronze. Bust r., c/m D/standing Equity l. Not in R. général. Unpublished. Fine.	(\$30.00)
297	Gordian III. 238–244. Large bronze, Radiate bust r./Standing Nike with palm branch and wreath. Not in R. général. VG.	(\$40.00)
298	Gordian III. 238–244. Large bronze. Laureate bust r./Demeter standing l. Not in BMC. R. général 364. Fine.	(\$35.00)
299	Gordian III, 238–244. Medium bronze. Bust r./Standing Hephaistos l. Not in Recueil général. Fine.	(\$40.00)
300	Gordian III, 238–244. Medium bronze. Bust r./Standing Demeter. Different dies. Not in Recueil général. Fine.	(\$25.00)
301	Philip I, 244–249. Medium bronze. Radiate bust/Seated Tyche l. Not in Recueil général. Fine.	(\$20.00)
302	Philip I, 244–249. Medium to large bronze. Radiate bust r./Standing Demeter l. with long torch and patera. Type of Recueil général 377. Fine.	(\$30.00)

### Nicaea

303	Lucius Verus, 161–169. Medium bronze. Bust r./Athena standing l. Not in BMC. VG.	(\$20.00)
304	Commodus, 180–192. Medium bronze. Bust r. counter–mark, busts of Hermes and Helios facing each other/Seated Zeus r. Not in BMC. VG–rare.	(\$25.00)

- 305 Commodus, 180–192. Bronze. Head r., counter-marked, standing Nike r./Seated Apollo l. Mionnet 244. VG. (\$20.00)
- 306 Severus Alexander, 222–235. Small bronze. Similar types, but counter-marked on obv., Term. BMC 101. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 307 Maximus, 235–238. Small bronze. Head r./Head of Hercules r. Not in Recueil général. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 308 Philip I, 244–249. Large bronze. Bust r./Roma seated l. Not in Recueil, only for Philip II. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 309 Philip I, 244–249. Large bronze. Radiate bust r./Standing Tyche l. Not in BMC nor Recueil général. VF. (\$35.00)
- 310 Otacilia Severa, 244–249. Large bronze. Bust r./Athena standing r. Not in BMC, nor Recueil général. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 311 Valerian, Gallienus and Valerian Junior, 253–260. Medium bronze. Three busts/Three gaming vases. R. général 824b. VG–rare. (\$50.00)
- 312 Valerian, Gallienus and Valerian Junior, 253–260. Medium bronze. Three busts/Three gaming vases. R. général 823a. VG. (\$50.00)
- 313 Macrianus II 260–261 AD, usurper 262 AD. Medium bronze. Radiate bust r./Two fishing baskets, (referring to the alliance of Nicaea and Byzantium. R. général 869. Fine–very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

#### Prusa Ad Olypium

- 314 First Century AD. Small bronze. Bust of Tyche r./Standing Aphrodite. R. général 2. VG. (\$20.00)
- 315 Severus Alexander, 222–235. Medium bronze. Bust r./Emperor on horse r. Not in BMC, nor R. général. VG. (\$25.00)

#### Chalcedon

- 316 Elagababus, 218–222. Medium bronze. Bust r./Tripod. Not in BMC. Recueil général 96. Fine. (\$40.00)

#### Bithynium–Claudispolis

- 317 Elagabalus, 218–222. Large bronze. Bust l./Seated Athena. Not in BMC, nor Recueil général. Unpublished. Fine–Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

- 
- 318 Antinous, favorite of Hadrian 117–138. Large bronze. Bust of Antinous l./Hermes l., bull behind him. Mionnet 46. Recueil général 15. VG/G, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)
- 

#### Heracleia–Pontica (See also 286–288)

- 319 Caracalla, 196–214. Bronze r., counter-marked B./Pomona standing l. Not in BMC. Recueil general 131. F/VF Rare. (\$40.00)
- 320 Severus Alexander, 222–235. Small bronze. Bust r./Bacchus standing. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. Recueil général 184. F/VG. (\$40.00)
- 321 Julia Mamaea, 222–235. Small bronze. Bust r./Pomona standing l. Not in BMC. Recueil général 191. Fine. (\$35.00)
- 322 Gordian III, 238–244. Small bronze. Bust r./Three military standards. Not in BMC. Recueil général 56. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 323 Valerian I, 253–260. Medium bronze. Radiate bust r./Kybele seated l. Not in BMC. Recueil général 58. VG. (\$25.00)

#### Prusias–on–the–Hypius

- 324 Faustina Junior, +175 AD. Medium bronze. Head of founder Prusias r./Bust of Faustina r. Head. p. 518. VG, very rare. (\$40.00)



## MYSIA–Adramyteum

- 325 Elagabalus, 218–222. Bronze medallion. Bust r., counter–marked H./Standing Poseidon l. Not in BMC. Korpus 152. Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

### Altaea

- 326 Commodus, 180–192. Medium bronze. Bust r./Nike crowning Tyche standing at the altar. Not in BMC. Korpus 390. Good. Septimius Severus, 193–211. Small bronze. Bust r./Asklepios standing. BMC 11. var. VG 2 pcs. (\$30.00)

### Cyzicus

- 327 Commodus. Medium bronze. Bust r./inscription in laurel wreath. BMC. 230 var. VG/F. (\$25.00)  
 328 Medium bronze. Head of founder r./Two serpent entwined torches, altar between. BMC 198 var. Fine dark patina. (\$25.00)  
 329 Caracalla. Medium bronze. 196–217. Bust l. with shield/Standing Demeter. Not in BMC. Fine dark patina. (\$40.00)  
 330 Gallienus, 253–268. Medium bronze. Bust l., arms raised/Two torches. Not in BMC. Fine dark patina. (\$40.00)

### Hadrianotherae

- 331 Hadrian, 117–138. Medium bronze. Head r./Tyche seated l. BMC 2 var. Korpus 561. G–VG–very rare. (\$25.00)

### Miletropolis

- 332 Trajan, 58–117. Small bronze. Bust of Trajan r./Bust of Athena, helmeted, r. Head. p. 531. Waddington 907 var. VG–rare. (\$20.00)

### Parium

- 333 500–400 BC. Drachma. Head of Medusa/Cruciform incuse square. BMC 4. Fine. (\$45.00)  
 334 Tiberius, 14–37. Small bronze. Head r./Colonist with oxen r., counter–marked GHL. Not in BMC. VG. (\$20.00)  
 335 Macrinus, 217–218. Small bronze. Bust r./Colonist with oxen r. Not in BMC VG. (\$25.00)  
 336 Gallienus, 252–260. Medium bronze. Bust r./Colonist with oxen r. Not in BMC., nor Mionnet. Fine. (\$40.00)  
 337 Gallienus, 253–268. Bronze. Bust r./Capricorn different dies. VG/F. 2 pcs. (\$35.00)

### Pergamum

- 
- 338 183–67 BC. Cistophoric tetradrachma. Cista mythica with 2 serpents. VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)  
 339 Caracalla. Large bronze medallion. Bust r., counter–marked wreath/Emperor standing before snake–entwined staff altar between them. BMC 326 var. VG, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 

- 340 Maximinus, 235–238. Large bronze. Obv. erased deliberately/Hygieia and Asklepios standing. Mionnet 114g. VG–rare. (\$30.00)

## AEOLIS

- 341 **Aegae.** Julia Maesa+233 AD. Small bronze. Bust. r./Athena standing l. Not in BMC. Very good, dark patina. (\$30.00)  
 342 **Cyme.** 2nd. Century AD. Medium bronze. Bust of City Genius r./Tyche standing. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. VG/F. (\$35.00)

- 343 **Cyme.** 238–244 AD. Bronze head of City Genius r./River god Hermes recumbent l. BMC. 112. Small bronze. Bust of Tyche r. Athena standing l. Not in BMC. VG 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 344 **Cyme,** 238–244. Small bronze. Bust of Tyche l./Tyche standing l. Mionnet 118. VG. (\$20.00)
- 345 **Cyme.** Gallienus, 253–268. Small bronze. Bust r./Poseidon standing l. Mionnet 169 var. F/VF. (\$25.00)
- 346 **Elaea,** after 340 BC. Bronze. Head of Athena l. Georaos, magistrate. Mionnet 176. Fine. Commodus, 100–192. Bronze. Bust/Demeter. BMC 48. VG 2 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 347 **Temnus.**–Asinius Gallus. Proconsul of Asia. Bronze medallion. Bust of city genius r./Two Nemeses standing. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. VG/Fine–rare. (\$40.00)
- 348 **Temnus.** Elagabalus, 218–222. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Zeus standing between two Nemeses. Not in BMC. Fine, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 349 **Temnus**–Gordian III, 238–244. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Asklepios standing l. Not in BMC. Waddington 1353. Fine, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)

### Lesbos

- 350 **Methymna,** (300–240 BC.) Small bronze. Head of Athena r./Vase. BMC 34 var. Fine. (\$30.00)

- 
- 351 **Methymna.** Lucius Verus, 161–169. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Dionysos in chariot. Not in BMC. VG–very rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 

- 352 **Methymna.**–Caracalla, 192–217. Medium bronze. Bust r./Standing Tyche l. Not in BMC. Mionnet 63. Fine. (\$25.00)

### IONIA

- 353 **Clazomenae**–2nd Century AD. Medium bronze. Head of city genius r., counter–marked B/Standing Tyche l. Mionnet 75. Not in BMC. Fine–rare. (\$20.00)
- 354 **Colophon,** 350–300 BC: Philip I, 244–249. Small bronze. Bust r./Horse r. BMC. 52 var. VG–rare. (\$20.00)

### Ephesus

- 355 202–133 BC. Bronze. Bust of Artemis r./Forepart of stag r. Mionnet 279. VF/F, green patina. (\$30.00)
- 356 Domitian, 81–96. Medium bronze. Bust r./Rivergod Marsas recumbent l. BMC. 218. VG–rare. (\$25.00)
- 357 Marcus Aurelius, 161–180. Small bronze. Head r./Stag r. Mionnet 434. Faustina Junior, +175 AD. Bronze. Bust r./Nike standing l. Mionnet 458. VG 2 pcs. (\$20.00)
- 358 Lucius Verus, 161–169. Bronze medallion in Orichalcum (brass). Head r./The Emperors Marcus and Lucius beside cult statue of Artemis Ephesia. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. VG–very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 359 Julia Domna, 193–217. Large bronze. Bust r./The sacred mule car used in processions of Artemis. Very old portrait. Not in BMC. VG. (\$25.00)
- 360 Caracalla, 196–217. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Emperor r. riding over fallen enemy. Not in BMC. Waddington 1636. Good. (\$50.00)
- 361 Caracalla, 196–217. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Two heroes joining hands. Not in BMC. VG. (\$50.00)
- 362 Caracalla, 196–217. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Cult statue of Artemis Ephesia and of the Lydian Zeus. Not in BMC. (CF. Mionnet 356). Ancient cast. Very good. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 363 Severus Alexander, 222–235. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Temple of Artemis Ephesia. Not in BMC, Mionnet, Waddington. Unpublished? VG/G. **PHOTO** (Only Rev.) (\$100.00)

- 364 Severus Alexander, 222–235. Small bronze. Bust r./Stag r. before column. Mionnet 396. Medium bronze. Bust r./Artemis r. with bow. BMC 311. VG 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 365 Maximinus 235–238. 3 bronze pieces. Bust/rev. Tyche Temple. 2 not in BMC. 1 in Mionnet 665. VG 3 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 366 Gordian III, 238–244. Bronze medallion. Bust r./Emperor charging over wild boar r. Mionnet 412. Not in BMC. Hammered up edges and used as a Con-torniate. Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 367 Gordian III. 238–244. Large bronze. Bust r./Bust of Artemis and Sarapis jugate l. BMC. 419. Good, rare. (\$40.00)
- 368 Valerian, 252–260. Large bronze. Bust r./Artemis Lucifera standing r. Mion-net 769. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 369 Gallienus, 253–268. Large bronze. Bust r./Artemis r. with bone. Different dies. Not in BMC. VG. (\$40.00)

#### Magnesia-on-the-Meander

- 370 Maximus, 235–238. Bronze. Bust r./Standing Zeus l., Ram on l. BMC 80: G/F Gordian III, 238–244. Large bronze. Bust r./Tyche standing l. BMC 91. var. VG 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 371 Otacilia Severa, 244–249. Large bronze. Bust r./Seated Tyche r. before altar. Not in BMC. Waddington 1759. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 372 Otacilia Severa, 244–249. Large bronze. Bust r./Two Tyches standing Magis-trate M. Aurelius Eutychon. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. F/VG–rare. (\$30.00)

#### Metropolis

- 373 Gordian III, 238–244. Large bronze. Bust r./Emperor and Demeter standing shaking hands. Not in BMC nor Mionnet nor Waddington. G/VG Rare. Small bronze. Bust r./Tyche standing l. Not in BMC. VG 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 374 Otacilia Severa, 244–249. Large bronze. Bust r./Tyche standing l. BMC 25. VG. Philip II, 244–249. Large bronze similar types. Not in BMC nor Mion-net. Fine 2 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 375 Gallienus, 253–268. Bronze. Bust r., counter-marked S=(6 Assaria), gaming vase. Not in BMC, Mionnet or Waddington. Another, different dies. BMC 32. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)

#### Miletus

- 376 350–190 BC. Bronze. Statue of naked Apollo r./Lion Magistrate Sostrates. Mionnet 771. Fine. (\$25.00)

#### Phocaea

- 377 Second Century AD. Bronze. Bust of Tyche r./Dog attacking dolphin. Not in BMC, type Head. p. 590. Fine. (\$40.00)
- 378 First Century AD. Small bronze. Bust of Genius of City r./Standing Kybele. Not in BMC, nor Waddington. Fine. (\$25.00)

#### Smyrna

- 379 Bronze. Head of Apollo/Seated Homer. Magistrate Pyrsos, Theudas. Mion-net 100g. BMC.–2 pcs. G/VG 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 380 190–133 BC. Head of Apollo/Seated Homer. Lead trial piece for a bronze coin. Magistrate Pasikrates. Not in BMC. Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 381 133–88 BC. Bronze. Head of Kybele r./Aphrodite. Magistrate Sotas. BMC 462. Fine, dark patina. (\$20.00)
- 382 Time of Tiberius, 14–37. Bronze. Bust of Senate r./Temple. BMC 237 var. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 383 First Century AD. Small bronze. Bust of Tyche r./Tyche standing l. Not in BMC. Fine. (\$25.00)



- 384 Faustina Junior+175 AD. Small bronze. Bust r./Emperor Marcus I. Not in BMC. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 385 Philip I. Medium bronze. Bust of Senate r./Temple. BMC 235 var. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 386 Time of Commodus, 180–192. Medium bronze. Bust r./Two Nemeses standing. BMC 222 var. VG. (\$20.00)
- 387 Gordian III, 238–244. Large bronze. Bust of Aphrodite Stratonikis and Tyche shaking hands. Not in BMC, nor Mionnet. Commemorates the alliance of Smyrna and Nicomedia. Fine, very rare. (\$50.00)

## ISLANDS OF IONIA

### Chios

- 388 Valerian, 252–260. Bronze. Bust of Demos, (people's genius). Hercules walking r. Mionnet 127, Fine, green patina. Rare. (\$30.00)

### Samos

- 389 Marcus Aurelius, 180–192. Bronze. Bust r./Cult statue of Hera r. BMC 240 var. Fine. (\$20.00)

## PISIDIA

### Antioch

- 390 Trajan Decius, 249–257 AD. Billon Tctrad. Laureate head l./Eagle on palm branch. Scratched. Sharp good face. (old and haggard face portrait.) VF. (\$35.00)
- 391 Philip II, 244–249. Bronze (28mm.) Laureate head/Antioch, turreted head-dress. Nice. Fine patinated. Type of BMC 564. (\$35.00)
- 391A Trajan Decius, 249–251. Billon Tetradrachma. Old laureate bust/Eagle on palm branch, wreath in beak, "S. C." in exergue. Nice, VF. (\$45.00)

## CILICIA

### Tarsus

- 
- 392 **Soli Pompeiopolis**, 450–386 BC. Persian Stater. Grapes/Archer. VF–rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 393 (Under Romans). Philip, 244–249 AD. Large bronze. Rev. Hercules. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 394 Gordian III, 235–238. Bronze medallion. Bust/Gordian and Tranquillina. BMC 281 var. A magnificent rarity but unfortunately only good/VG. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

## CAPPADOCIA

- 395 **Caesarea**. Claudius and Nero, 54 AD. Didrachm. Laureate head on each side. Coh. #3. Rare! 7.4gms. Nice, Fine. Slightly off centered. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 396 Caesarea. Vespasian, 69–79. Didrachm. Laureate head r./Nike walking r. BMC 16. Abt. VF. (\$40.00)

## SYRIA–SELEUCID KINGS

- 397 Antiochus I, 280–261 BC. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r./Apollo seated l., holding arow. Nice portrait of the older King. Fine. (\$40.00)
- 398 Antiochus I, 280–261 BC. Tetradrachm Diademed head r./Apollo seated l., holding arrow. Nice portrait of the older King. VG. (\$40.00)
- 399 Antiochus I. Tetradr. Babylon. Large planchet. Fine. Edge dent, (\$45.00)

- 400 Antiochus IX, 116–95 BC. Tetradrachm. Bust r., fine impression. Rev.: Athena standing l. Hoard specimen, irregular, crude planchet. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)  
 401 Antiochus VIII, Epiphanos. Tetradr. Bust/Seated Zeus. VG/F. (\$50.00)

## PHOENICIA

### Aradus

- 402 137–46 BC. Tetradrachm. Turreted bust of Tyche/Nike standing. “Aradioon” in greek lettrs in field. Piece broken out of top. Sharp portrait. Fine. (\$45.00)

### Tyre

- 403 So called “30 pieces of silver” which Judas paid or “shekel of Tyre. Head of God Melkhart r./Eagle standing. Small planchet. A nice fine, (the large VF coins sell \$200–200). (\$100.00)

## EGYPT

- 404 **Pharaonic.** 18th Dynasty. Old scarab or “beetle”. Grayish brown,  $\frac{5}{8} \times \frac{3}{8}$ ”. Side a bit broken off otherwise VF. From Lady Lemaux collection. (\$30.00)  
 405 Middle Kingdom. Evil eye 1800 BC. Fayence. Two beautiful pieces. VF. (\$60.00)  
 406 **Ancient.** Ptolemy II, 285–246 BC. Tetradrachm. Bust/Eagle. In field, Si.–Di–Ki, in greek letters. Fine. (\$50.00)  
 407 Ptolemy III, 246–223 BC. Large bronze. Zeus head r./Standing eagle. The obverse is a magnificent portrait of Zeus smiling benevolently and the curls of his hair flowing down. As in many ancient coins there is a tiny center hole on both sides. This was done contemporary and does not affect value of coin. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 408 Ptolemy XIII. 81–58(64 BC). Tetradrachm. Bible coin Elaborately haired head of King Rv: Eagle–“π” Paphos–in–Cyprus–mint: Year 17 VF–EF (\$100.00)  
 409 Ptolemy XIII, 81–58 BC. Bible Coin. Tetradrachm. πA–Lϕ (73–72 BC) BMC 8. F/VF. (\$45.00)  
 410 Ptolemy XIII. Another Tetradrachm. Dated 67 BC. Bust/Eagle. Fine. (\$40.00)

## ANCIENT COINS OF ALEXANDRIA

- 411 Ptolemaic Dynasty. District of Sais. Medium size of lead coin. Standing Helios l. with flail before bull Apis, small altar between, CAIOY above Nike r., crowning Father of Antoninus Pius. Nile. Not in BMC, Dattari or Mionnet. Possibly unpublished. VF. **PHOTO** (\$80.00)  
 412 Ptolemaic Dynasty of Alexandria. District of Sais. Large bronze, 145 AD. Bust r. of Antoninus Pius/Athena, but slimmer. BMC 55; Dattari 6371 var. VG. Fine and quite rare. (\$50.00)  
 413 Roman rule. Nero and Poppaea. Tetradr. Rather fine silver. Portraits VF. Planchet nicked and with testmark for silver. VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 414 Nero and Tiberius. Tetradr. 54 AD. Base silver. Bust on either side. F/VG; large drachm with sharp portrait of Antoninus Pius. Light green patina with planchets cracks. 34 mm. F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$32.50)  
 415 Antoninus Pius, 138–161 AD. Large bronze. Laureate head r./Bust of Sarapis wearing modius, r. BMC 1110. Nice green patina. Fine. (\$20.00)  
 416 Large bronze. Laureate head r./Dikaioyne standing l., holding scales and cornucopiae. BMC 1059. VG–Fine. (\$20.00)  
 417 Large bronze, year 15. Laureate head r./She–griffin seated r., fore–paw on wheel. Year not in BMC 1181 (year 10). VG–Fine. Rare. (\$30.00)  
 418 Terracotta coin. Obv. and rev. struck crudely, off center. Fine. (\$25.00)  
 419–422 No lots.

## JUDAEA

- 423 John Hyrcanus. 135–103 B.C. Bronze. Double Cornucopiae Rx wreath with inscription. Fine+. (\$22.50)
- 424 Alexander Jannaeus, 103–76 BC. Bronze lepton. Sun–wheel/incuse of sun–wheel. Unlisted. Reifenberg type of Reif. 14. (\$25.00)
- 425 John Hyrcanus 11, 63–40 BC. Lepton. Wreath with inscr. Rev. double cornucopiae and poppy head. VG. (\$20.00)
- 426 Herod Archelaus. 48 BC–6 AD. Lepton or widowsmite. Bunch of grapes/Crested helmet. Reif. 55. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 427 Another Herod Archelaus. Better than F. (\$35.00)
- 428 Valerius Gratus, 15–26 AD. Lepton. Palm TIB KAI CAP (Tiberius Caesar in wreath) R.130. VG. (\$27.50)
- 429 Pontius Pilatus 26–36 AD. Roman ruler over Judaea under Tiberius and during crucifixion of Christ. Lepton or widowsmite 26–36 AD. Copper. Fine. (\$50.00)
- 430 Pontius Pilatus, 26–36 AD. 3 ears of barley/simpulum Reif. 131. Black patina. F/VF. (\$45.00)
- 431 Pontius Pilatus. Another copper lepton. Green oxydation – otherwise sharp fine. (\$25.00)
- 432 Antonius Felix, 52–60 AD. Lepton or widowsmite. Palm branch/Wreath and inscription VF, very sharp. (\$30.00)
- 433 66–70 AD. First revolt. Bronze/Lepton,. Vine leaves/ Amphora. Fine. (\$35.00)
- 434 First revolt, 66–70 AD. Lepton or widowsmite. Vine leaf/Amphora. Reif 147/148. Copper, fine. 2 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 435 Trajan, 98–117. Tetradrachm Bust/Arabia standing. BMC. 103 var. VF. (\$85.00)
- 436 Vespasian, 69–70 AD. Bronze Sestertius Judaea Capta struck in 71 AD. Roma stdg. left. Rev: Judaea seated beneath trophy. Coh 419. BMC 120, 560. VF. Green patina. **PHOTO** (\$115.00)
- 437 Judaea Capta, denarius. About fine. (\$85.00)
- 438 Titus. Medium bronze. 73 AD. Bust of Titus r./Nike standing r. L10 (year 14 of new era). BMC 16. Good and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 439 Palestine, about 600 AD. Byzantine type. Bronze. Follis. although Arab rule. Standing figure with cross/m. Size 18 mm. Fine. (\$35.00)
- 440 Adam Ries. Accountant monument in Annaberg 1893. Large silver. Gem brilliant. 50 mm. (\$85.00)

## PARTHIA

- 441 Pacoras 11. Drachm. Bust of King wearing round top helmet crown. Arsaces seated. A in front. VF. Gardner 13. (\$80.00)

## PERSIA

- 442 Darius 111. Unusually large siglos, VG–rare. **PHOTO** (\$27.50)

## BYZANTINE RULERS

- 443 Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 613–630. Silver miliaresia. Rulers/Cross on steps. R 1393 var. VF. Added bronze of Alexius 1 1081–1118. Ruler/Christ. R 2078 var. Size 21 x 18 mm. VF (Rare). 2 pcs. (\$67.50)
- 444 Constans 11, 641–668. Silver miliaresia. Bust/Cross R 1542. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 445 Leo VI and Constantine VI, 776–780. Miliaresia. R 1769. VF. **PHOTO** (\$70.00)
- 446 Leo VI, 886–912. Silver miliaresia. Ratto 1873 VF/EF. (\$50.00)
- 447 John I, 969–976. Silver miliaresia. Facing head around 4 crosses. Rev:/inscription Ratto 1919. EF. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)



- 448 Byzantine copper lots of Follis of Romanus I, 919–944, BMC 10. VF; Michael IV, 1034–41. Christ/Inscription R. 1977, VF but irregular; Constantine IX, 1042–55 R. 1991; Theodora, 1055/56. Theodora as saint/Inscription, BMC 6. F/VF. Lot of 4 pcs. Owner paid \$85. about 4½ years ago. (—)

- 
- 449 Alexius III, 1195–1203 (Posthumous 1203 AD). Scyphate (cup-shaped) type. **Gold** nomisma imitated from Alexius III. Ruler and St. Constantine facing/Christ on throne, some Indian influence in inscription. Unpublished. **PHOTO** (\$750.00)
- 

- 450 Andronicus II and Michael IX, 1295–1320. Bronze. 2 rulers/St. Michael. R 2235–36. Fine. Rare. (\$50.00)  
 451 Manuel II, 1391–1423. ½ Asper. R 2260. Fine. (\$50.00)  
 452 John VIII, 1423–28. Paleologos, last emperor who coined large silver. R. 2264. VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

### NICAEA

- 
- 453 John I, 1222–54. Silver scyphate. Christ/Blank. R 2287 (340 frs!!! but in better condition). Ex Berlin 1866. 2nd specimen known. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)
- 

### CRUSADERS

- 454 Empire of Trebizond. Manuel 1238–63. Asper. Standing ruler without star in labarum/St. Eugene. Ratto.—. VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)  
 455 Two more aspers, one large planchet with “K” both sides and one without symbols, but labarum has a crossbar. R 2299. Wroth p. 238 and Wroth 49. VF. 2 pcs. (\$55.00)  
 456 Another asper. BMC 43, 2 dots. VF. (\$25.00)  
 457 Asper. Dots only one side of labarum. VF. (\$30.00)  
 458 Western Satraps, 600 AD. ½ drachma—small bronze. VF. (\$25.00)

### ITALY OSTROGOTHS

- 459 Theodoric, 493–526. 5 Nummi. Bust of Justin I r./V, star smaller. VG. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)  
 460 Theodahatus, 534–536. 5 Nummi. Bust of Justinian I r./V, no star. VG. (\$25.00)  
 461 City of Ravenna, Athalaric, 526–534. 10 Nummi. Bust of city goddess r./Monogram in wreath. Wroth 36. VG/Fine—rare. (\$50.00)  
 462 Vandals in North Africa. Nummus. Head of Theodosius II/Cross. Wroth 173 sq. VG/G. (\$35.00)  
 463 Mauri. Masuna 508 AD and later. Nummus Bust r./Cross in wreath. Wroth 195. Fine. (\$30.00)

### A SASSANIAN COLLECTION

- 464 The so-called Fire eaters issued beautiful large thin silver coins (dirhems) under their Kings Bahram IV. 2 pcs. (388–399); Yazdgard I (399–420) 1 pc.; Peroz (457–484) 1 pc.; Korad I (488–531) 1 pc., Khosrav I (531–529) 3 pcs. Lot 8 pcs. VF. See the photo on lot 466/467. (\$80.00)  
 465 Arab–Sassanian collection; Al–Muhallab–Ben–Abi–Sufrah, 695–696 AD; Al Hajjaj ben Yusuf, 697–698 AD; \*Khosrau II, 591–628 AD. Large dirhem showing the highly plumed King on thin silver planchet/Implements; these are the so-called fire-eaters! F/VF. 5 pcs. (\$78.00)  
 466 Six more Sassanian–Dirhems Khosrau I, one is photographed to give the type. This is one of the largest planchets. VF. 6 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 467 Khosrau II. A gem almost uncirculated dirhem, about 610 AD. **PHOTO** (\$40.00)

# ANCIENT ROME

- 468 Aes Graves cast bronze series, 312–286 BC. Sextans Tortoise/Wheel, head  
Fine green patina. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 469 Aes Grave Series, 241–222 BC. Sextans. Scallop or Venus-shell; Rev. Scallop  
shell incuse. Sydenham 35. Fine olive-brown patina. Almost VF. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 470 Uncia. Knucklebone or astragalos. Pecten shell. Very rare. H p. 24 VF rare.  
**PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 471 Aes Grave, 286–260 BC. Cast bronze quadrans. Hand and 3 dots/Two corn  
grains and 3 dots. Haeblerlin 40. Planchet partly broken off, otherwise fine  
and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 472 ½ Uncia. Caducus/Blank. Haeblerlin p. 171–type 2. VF. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

## Roman Republic

- 473 269–242 BC. Bronze Quadrans, Aes grave series. Boar running r., value three  
pellets below/Similar, but boar running l. Sydenham 18, Rarity 6. (Extremely  
rare). Very fine light brown patina. VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)

- 474 Aes Grave. As Head of Janus/Prow. VF. Very rare struck in a rural mint.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 475 **Apulia**. Luceria, 341–268. Cast bronze Uncia. Toad/Corn ear, lighter and  
later. Fine and rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

- 476 Aes Grave. Triens. Bronze. 99 grams. Head of Hera. Fine and Very rare.  
**PHOTO** (\$250.00)

- 477 **Capua**, 217 BC–210 BC. As. Head of Janus/Prow, 1 above, CA on r. Babelon  
38. Dark brown patina. VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

## Roman Consular Bronze

- 478 Roman Consular bronze lot. 240–217 BC. The semis has Janus head and  
prow. Also 5 Imperial bronze and billon coins. VG and F. 6 pcs. Lot. (\$25.00)
- 479 Semis. Head of Jupiter r./Prow l., S above Roma retrograde below. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 480 Semis. Barbarous style but R of Roma retrograde. Silvered. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 481 Uncia. Helmeted head of Roma l./Prow r., dot below. H. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 482 Uncia. Slightly reduced size head of Roma r./Prow r., dot below. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 483 As, further reduction Head of Janus/Prow. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 484 Triens. Head of Athena r./Prow, Victory flying above r. VG. (\$30.00)
- 485 167–155 BC. Bronze As. Head of Janus/Prow, above; symbol star. Syd. 264  
Rarity 4. VG/Fine. (\$30.00)
- 486–490 No lots.

- 491 Caius Allius Bala, 93 BC. Uncia. Hand making fist (Cestus)/Wreath. Babelon  
5. VF. BMC. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)

- 492 Caius Cassius and Caius Saufeius, 119–110 BC. As. Head of Janus/Prow.  
Green patina. EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 493 Publius Maenius, 150–146 BC. Quadrans. Head of Hercules r./Prow crude.  
Fine. (\$37.50)
- 494 Quintus Marcius Libo, 145–138 BC. As, heavy. Head of Janus/Prow mm bull  
and MAR. BMC 549: Fine, edge nick. (\$25.00)
- 495 Quintus Titius. 88 BC. As. Head of Janus, large with faces of King Mutinus  
Titius/Prow r. BMC 2231. Fine brown patina. (\$40.00)



## ROMAN REPUBLIC-SILVER

- 496 Paullus, Aemilius Lepidus, 55 BC. Denarius cruder die-work; test marked, C. L. Fine/VG. (\$25.00)
- 497 T. Cloulius. 101 BC. Quinarius. Head off center VF. (\$20.00)
- 498 Antestia, 137-134 BC. Denarius. Roma head with dog/Dioscuri: S 406 B2: Rubria 90-85 BC. B1. VF. 2 pcs. (\$55.00)
- 499 Quintus Antonius, 81 BC. Denarius. Head of Jupiter r., mm K/Victory in quadriga. BMC 2740. EF-superb. Serrated. (\$65.00)
- 500 CN. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus, 87 BC. Denarius, Head of Jupiter r./Victory crowning trophy. Graffito "D". BMC 2443. VG. (\$20.00)
- 501 Marcus Fonxius Philus, 110-108 BC. The rare obverse brockage/, one side like a bracteate/Head of Janus. F/VF. **PHOTO (1 side)** (\$20.00)
- 502 Quintus Titius, 88 BC. Denarius. B2. VF/EF. (\$35.00)
- 503 Hostillia (L. Hostilius) 46 BC. Denarius. Head of Pan/ Diana of Ephesus with deer holding spear. VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 504 Gellia-Commem. Siege of Marseilles during Caesar's "De Bello Gallico." Denarius. Head of Rome. In laurel. wreath./Quadriga VF. (\$40.00)
- 505 Hosidia. (C. Hosidius) Denarius and another denarius added. R 530. F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$39.00)
- 506 C. Poblicius Malleolus. Denarius, 92-91 BC. Head of helmeted Mars, symbol below chin/Naked hero. CMA. Poblicia #6. Bit of centered. EF. (\$30.00)
- 
- 507 Brutus 59-42 BC. Denarius. Head of Liberty r. and name of Costa, Brutus' general/Military trophy. Fourrée VG-rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 
- 508 Julius Caesar, 44 BC. Denarius. Venus head/Aeneas carrying Anchises and palladium. CAESAR. Coh. 12. VF/F. Off center. (\$60.00)
- 509 Julius Caesar, 49-48. Denarius. Apollo/Aeneas with Anchises and palladium. Hybrid coin of Bab. 1. and 49. Extra rare. EF. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)

## ROMAN EMPIRE

- 509A **Antonia**, c10 BC. Dupondius Bust r./Claudius standing. Cohen 6. Unevenly struck. Fine and sharp portrait. (\$25.00)
- 510 **Augustus**, 27 BC-14 AD. Denarius. Bare head l./star above crescent moon. Coh. 495. Fourrée Fine. (\$30.00)
- 511 **Augustus**, 14-12 BC. Denarius. Head r./Bull r. IMP-X. Fine. Fourrée. (\$30.00)
- 512 **Augustus**, 2 BC-14 AD. Denarius with Lucius Cornelius Balbus 40 BC. Head r./Club. BMC 83. Bronze. VF. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 513 **Tiberius**, 14-37 AD. Denarius. Tribute Penny of the Bible. Laureated head r./Livia seated r. Coh. 16. VF. (\$60.00)
- 514 **Drusus**, 22-23. As. Bust l./SC. Seaby 464. Fine/VF. Bronze. (\$25.00)
- 515 **Caligula**, 37-41 AD. Bronze, 29 mm. As. Head l./Seated Vesta (c/m). Coh. 27. Some areas of corrosion. VF. (\$30.00)
- 516 **Nero**, 54-68. AS. Bust r /Victory between SC. F/VF. Brown patina. (\$37.50)
- 517 **Nero**, 54-68. Semis. Bust r./Roma seated l. BMC 281. VF/F. Rare. (\$50.00)
- 518 **Trajan** 98-117 AD. AS. Bust r./Victory walking r. (Cf.) VF. (\$30.00)
- 519 **Titus**, 79-81. Dupondius, Radiate bust r./Vesta seated l. Not in BMC. See 313. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)
- 520 **Titus**, 79-81. AS. Bust l./Fortuna r. BMC 208. Coh. 12. F/VF. Green patina. (\$25.00)
- 521 **Titus**. Dupondius. Struck at Commagene. Bust l./Crossed cornucopiae. Coh. 325. var. VF. (\$30.00)
- 522 **Domitian**, 81-96 AD. Sestertius. Inscription/S-C. Jupiter seated. Coh. 314. VG. Heavy green patina. (\$30.00)



- 523 **Nerva**, 96–98. Denarius. Bust r./Pontifical tools. Not in BMC. (Of Cohen 49 var.) VF/EF. Fourrée. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 524 **Trajan**. Copper “anima” or silver plated denarius struck during war as necessity money. This magnificent specimen is in pure copper. Bust r./Babarian trophy. cff. BMC p. 81. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 525 **Trajan**, 98–117. Dupondius. Radiate head r./S.P.Q.R.–OPTIMO–PRINCIPI–S. C. in wreath. VF, some encrustation. (\$32.50)
- 526 **Hadrian**. Ten Denarii (Medallion) bust l., laureate/Jupiter seated l. Coh. 1183. In silver, Grueber, Roman medallions pl. 11. 2. Bronze, VF/F and extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.00)
- 527 **Hadrian**. Sestertius, 118 AD. Commemorating the burning of promisory notes. Bust r. Coh. 1210. VG and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 528 **Hadrian**. Denarii. Reverse: Roma, Eternity, Peace. VF. 3 pcs. (\$45.00)
- 529 **Hadrian**. Denarii. Rev. Justice Sabina. Rev. Concordia. C. 24. Septimius Severus. Rev. Severus sacrificing, C 599. All 3 F/VF. Added a damaged Hadrian denarius. (\$60.00)
- 530 **Antoninus Pius**. Sestertius. Bust r./Ceres seated l. (138 AD). Unpublished. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 531 Dupondius. Radiate bust r./Annona standing l. BMC IV ,p. 856. EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 532 **Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius**, 140–161. Denarius. Bust r. either side. Not in BMC. Coh. 22. VF. (\$30.00)
- 533 **Marcus Aurelius** 161–180. Large Ancient lead medallion. Military bust r./Victory in triumphal quadriga l. VICTGERM in exergue. Coh. 16. VF and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 534 **Crispina**+183 AD. Sestertius. Bust r./Pudicitia seated l. Coh. 30. BMC 419. V. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 535 **Commodus**, 117–192 AD. Bronze. AS. Emperor wearing lion scalp/HERCUL–ROMAN–AUGSC. divided by club, all in laurel wreath. Coh. 193. VG/F. Uneven strike. 2 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 536 **Commodus**, 180–192. Sestertius. Bust r./Liberty standing l. About fine brown patina. (\$20.00)
- 537 **Commodus**. “Funeral” medallion for Colophon, in lead. Bust/Apollo between Artemis and Nemesis.\* F/VF. Very rare. \*Not in BMC. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 538 **Commodus**, 180–192. Bust/Liberty standing to l. between S–C. Fine portrait. Reverse is weak dark patina. (\$50.00)
- 539 **Pecennius Niger**, 193–194 AD. Medium bronze of 194 AD. Re-engraved on coin of Lucius Verus. Radiate bust r./Harpokrates standing l. Fine, dark patina. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 540 **Caracalla**, 199–217 AD. Bronze medallion on large planchet. Bust r. Ctspd. with wreath/Emperor riding r. over speared lion. The piece was made into a contorniate by hammering up edges. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 541 **Caracalla**. Denarius.\* Bust r./Peace standing l. Coh. 314. Beautiful portrait bust. EF/VF. (\$30.00)
- 542 **Caracalla**. Denarius. Large planchet, small nick in edge – very unusual. Bust r./Seated Fortuna l. Coh. 465. Struck over another coin. VF. (\$30.00)
- 543 **Geta**. Denarius. Bust r./Nobility standing r. Error AOBLITAS for NOBLITAS. BMC. 47. VF/EF, some green oxydation. (\$25.00)

- 
- 544 **Julia Mamaea**, 225–235. Denarius. Bust r./IVLIA–MAMIAS–AVG/Juno standing l. almost uncirculated and still with asiatic name of Mamias. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 
- 545 **Gordian III**, 238–244. Dupondius. Bust/Valor standing. Very good. Rare. (\$45.00)  
 546 **Trajan. Decius**, 248–251. Double Sestertius. Bust/Venus. Heavy green patina on a good/very good surface. (\$50.00)  
 547 **Volusian**, 251–253 AD. Sestertius. Felicity standing on reverse. Coh. 36. VF green patina. Small irregular planchet, centers and bust quite sharp. (\$30.00)  
 548 **Mariniana**, before 253 AD. Antoninian. Bust r., on crescent/Peacock facing. Coh. 2. Diebreak fine. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)  
 549 **Mariniana**, Antoninian. Bust/Peacock. VF/EF. (\$100.00)  
 550 **Quintillus**, 270 AD. Bronze Antonianus. Bust/Fortuna cracked planchet otherwise extra-fine, green patina. (\$45.00)  
 551 **Vabalathus and Aurelianus**, 270–271. Antoninianus. Bust on either side. VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)  
 552 Withdrawn.  
 553 **Aurelianus**. 270–275. Bronze colonial tetradr. D5497 BMC. – Wolf and twins L△ above; D5449 BMC 2347; D5493 BMC–with LD and BMC 2357. Mostly VG–Fine. Rare Lot of 4 pcs. (\$75.00)  
 554 **Severina**, 275–276. Denarius. Bust/Venus. Base silver. Fine. (\$40.00)  
 555 **Delmatius**, 335–337. Bronze, 21 mm. Bust r./Jupiter standing B in r. field. Fine and rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)  
 556 **Delmatius**. Small bronze follis. VF. (\$35.00)  
 557 **Rome, City** (Urbs Roma), 330–346. Small medallion. Bust of Genius l./Star in wreath. Coh. 1186. Gem EF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)  
 558 **Constans**. 337–350. Centenionalis, or small follis. Rx Phoenix with Stellate Halo–standing on globe. “Fel. Temp. Reparatio” – “T. R. S.” in Exergue. EF. Patinated green. (\$40.00)  
 559 **Magnus Maximus**, 383–388. Bronze (type 2). Bust r. Emperor with female (!). Fine. (\$25.00)  
 560 **Flaccilla**+386 AD. ¼ Maiorina. Bust r./Victory seated r. Coh. 5. Fair. (\$20.00)  
 561 **Constantine VII+Roman II**, 945–959. Silver Milaresia cross (Inscription. R 1906). Some tarnishing. Lovely, extremely fine specimen. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)
- 

#### Paduan Renaissance Medallions

- 562 School of Cavino. Faustina High relief bronze struck during the renaissance. Lawr. 59. VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 
- 563 School of Cavino. Julia Domna. Large bronze. Work of art. Extra fine. **PHOTO** (\$275.00)
- 

END OF FIRST SESSION

# SECOND SESSION

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 30th, 1971 — 6 P. M.

Lots 564 — 1242A

at the Gallery of

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

Suite 1200

25 W. 45th Street (Betw. 5th & 6th Avenues)

New York, N. Y.

---

## NORTH AMERICA

### COLONIAL

#### NEW ENGLAND

- 564 Largest hand made nail we ever saw, 5". VF. (\$25.00)  
565 2 thick hand made iron nails, different types, 2½", 2 pcs., each VF. (\$20.00)

#### OHIO

- 566 Stone money gorget. Also a musket ball used in New England. 2 pcs. VF. (\$30.00)

#### TENNESSEE

- 567 Achi, Cherokee Indians. Brown limonite money. From the Thompson Collection in Sharon, Tenn. VF. (\$150.00)  
568 Yuchi, Cherokee Indians. Turtle shape limonite stone money. Very rare relic. VF. (\$140.00)

#### CONNECTICUT

- 569 Cent, no visible date. Large bust, uneven strike. G/VG. (\$30.00)  
570 Cent 1787. Bust, rim has been serrated. VG/F. (\$30.00)  
571 Cent 1787. Draped l. VG/F, but light hammer marks on date and top of head. (\$30.00)  
572 Cent 1787. Draped l. (as Miller 53.12/26), AUCTIORI. Diebreak on obv., planchet defect obv. and rev., several die dots. Nice Fine+ for this coinage. PHOTO (\$100.00)

#### VERMONT

- 573 Cent (1787). VERMON-AUCTORI, Britannia. Obv., about VF; rev., fair. (\$45.00)

#### NOVA CONSTELLATIO

- 574 Imitation of a Nova Constellation Cent of 1783 on a "1000" mils. F/VF. (\$45.00)

#### HIBERNIA

- 575 Woods halfpenny 1724. F/VG. (\$75.00)



## U. S. A. (Regular Coinages)

576	1/2c 1804. Crosslet 4 and stems. Small edge chip, otherwise fine. (2) Added: illegible, corroded and dented piece. 3 pcs.	(\$26.00)
577	1/2c 1834. EF/AU.	(\$50.00)
578	Large cent 1810. Slightly off center, unevenly toned, about fine.	(\$27.50)
579	Beautiful large cent 1838. Very late state of die. Would be a strictly unc. but die is subject to breakage, therefore EF. Gem.	(\$35.00)
580	1c 1844 over 1841. Nice VG but face has many abrasions.	(\$20.00)
581	Lincoln cent 1917, weakly struck, red unc.; 1927 D, bag marked unc. 2 pcs.	(\$29.50)
582	3c silver 1852; 3c nickel 1865. 2 pcs., AU.	(\$57.50)
583	1/2 dime 1840, EF; 1848 O, about VF dirty. 2 pcs.	(\$47.50)
584	1/2 dime 1857 O. EF/AU, has been cleaned.	(\$21.50)
585	5c 1896. AU, center not well struck.	(\$32.50)
586	10c 1814 large date, about fine, light rim and obv. dents; 10c 1823 over 1822, nice VG/F, tiny nick on obv. field, light old scratches. 2 pcs.	(\$46.50)
587	10c 1824 over 1822, VG/F but scratches on face; 10c 1838 large stars, nice VF some digs on obv., very heavy die break vertically through rev. 2 pcs.	(\$47.50)
588	10c 1834, toned fine, 2 edge dings; 1836, about good. 2 pcs.	(\$13.50)
<hr/>		
589	10c 1837 Liberty seated, no stars, large '8' small '7' (small date). Toned VF/EF, die break on rev.	(\$165.00)
<hr/>		
590	10c 1850 O, Good; 1852; 1855, VG; 1873, Arrows VG plugged; 1887, VF with 3 rim edge nocks. Lot of 5.	(\$22.50)
591	10c 1870, EF; 1887, VF; 1888 S, VF; F. Lot of 4.	(\$32.50)
592	10c 1887, F/VF; 1888 S, VF; 1889, F; 1890, VG/F; 1891 S, nice VF. Lot of 6.	(\$35.00)
593	Barber dime 1892. Toned brilliant proof – 1st year.	(\$75.00)
594	10c 1892, '93, '95, '99 O & S, 1900 O & S. Fair to good lot of 7.	(\$35.00)
595	10c 1894 O. Good, bold, but circular cuts on reverse center.	(\$22.50)
596	1892 O, 1897, 1899 S. Lot of 3 VF and better.	(\$35.00)
597	1898, '98 S (bent and straightened) '99, 1900, '01, '02 O, '03, '03 O, '04, '05, '05 O, '05 S, '06, '06 S, '07. Lot of 15 G/VG.	(\$16.50)
598	10c 1904, '05, '05 S, '08, '10, '11 D. F/VF lot of 6 pcs. Plus 1913 S, G. Lot of 7 pcs.	(\$20.00)
599	10c 1907 P, D, O & S; '08 D & S; '09, 09 O(2); '10 P, D & S; '11(3); '12, '12 D(2), '12 S; '13; '14 S; '15, '15 S. Lot of 23 G/VG.	(\$22.50)
600	10c 1921, about good. Also 3 additional mercury and 3 Roosevelt dimes. Lot of 8.	(\$27.50)
601	10c 1923 S. EF/AU, center not well struck.	(\$45.00)
602	20c 1875 S. About VG.	(\$23.50)
603	20c 1875 S. Nice VG.	(\$35.00)
604	25c 1815. Good but bottom of '15' of date is flat.	(\$22.50)
605	No lot.	
606	25c 1831 large letters. Last numeral in date large '1' over short '1'. See Spadone S 1005b. "RARE" Nice fine.	(\$75.00)
607	25c 1832. Nice fine.	(\$30.00)
608	25c 1854, VG; '76, VG; '77, F/VF; '79, G/VG. Lot of 4.	(\$22.50)
609	25c 1876, F; 1878 CC. Toned VF. Lot of 2.	(\$25.00)
610	25c 1872. Toned EF.	(\$20.00)
611	25c 1892 Morgan type. Cleaned AU, diebreak obv. and rev.	(\$35.00)
612	Barber 25c 1892 O // 1916 D. 50 different plus 5 duplicate (4 dates). Fair to VG. Lot of 55 nice starter collection.	(\$110.00)
613	25c 1917 Type II, F+; 1919, G/VG; 1920, VG/F; 1925, G; 1960, unc.; 1962 D, unc. Lot of 6.	(\$25.00)

614	25c 1924 S. VF.	(\$25.00)
615	Blank planchet (magnetic-nickel!) found in roll of 25c pieces 1959 Canadian. 23.9 mm diameter, 6 grams weight. Edge nicely upset.	(\$20.00)
615A	50c 1827. About VG, appears as possible Overton 124 (R8). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$500.00)
616	50c 1829, bold F, few old scratches; 1836, lettered edge, F/G. Lot of 2.	(\$22.50)
617	50c 1899 S. Good EF but 3 very tiny digs on nose.	(\$30.00)
618	50c 1902, F/VF few tiny abrasions; 1859 O, only fair; 1900 G. Lot of 3.	(\$16.50)
619	Pilgrim 50c 1920. Toned unc.	(\$27.50)
620	Alabama 1921. VF toned, few small face abrasions.	(\$27.50)
621	Lexington Concord 1925. Lightly toned unc.	(\$22.50)
622	Vancouver 1925. Toned AU.	(\$80.00)
623	Connecticut 50c 1935. Unc., perimeter toned.	(\$57.50)
624	New Rochelle 1938. Toned unc.	(\$75.00)
625	Lafayette dollar 1900. Steel blue toned AU.	(\$150.00)
625A	Silver dollar 1921, Morgan type with Liberty head. 2 pcs. VF/EF.	(\$10.00)
626	Silver dollar 1921 D. Lot of 9, average EF and better.	(\$32.50)
627	Silver dollar 1922 D. Roll of 20 about unc.	(\$125.00)
628	Silver dollar 1922 D. 3 about unc.; 1922 S, 7 about VF and better; 1 about unc. Lot of 11 pcs.	(\$42.50)
629	Silver dollar 1925, 3 VF and 3 about unc.; 1925 S, 2 F and 1 VF. Lot of 9 pcs.	(\$40.00)
630	Trade dollar 1876. Brilliant proof, hairlines too small to notice.	(\$75.00)
631	1948 double mint set as shipped by Treasury Department in original folder, all within mailing envelope as sent.	(\$125.00)

#### U. S. A. Miscell. Items

631A	Chicago 1893 Exhibition silver plaquette. 2 x 2" but top oval. French section medal to Plichon & Co. Silver. Unc.	(\$25.00)
632	Statue of Liberty (A. Bertoldi) presented in 1884 to the USA. Bartholet bust r./Statue. Proof, light metal.	(\$30.00)
633	Square copper fragment from Statue of Liberty stamped at Paris Exposition 1878. 55 x 43 mm. Rev. blank. This was the souvenir obtained when visiting inside the head of the Statue of Liberty before it came to N. Y. from the Exposition.	(\$50.00)
634	Henry Hudson Commemorative Dollar 1909. Matt silver, unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
635	<b>Texas</b> Copper pattern 2 centavos 1890. REPUBLIC OF NORTH MEXICO, flag/IN GOD WE TRUST, value in wreath. Issued by Francisco Ruiz Sand-oval who made incursion in Mexico from Texas. Rare, unc., partly red.	(\$150.00)
636	<b>Texas</b> fantasy Alamo dollar 1936. Only 22 struck. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
637	Oregon Pony Express medal 1860-1935. Nickel alloy, 33 mm. unc. Also Canadian Bouquet sou fine. Also 1939 English Royalty visit, EF. 3 pcs.	(\$10.00)
638	John F. Kennedy. Large Inauguration medal. Bust by Paul Manship/Seal. Bronze. EF.	(\$17.50)
639	Death of Kennedy. Magnificent silver medal by W. Gaul struck in Munich at the Bavarian State Mint. Bust l. in one of the best likeness ever made/6 pointed star, III in center. 50 mm. Brilliant proof.	(\$35.00)
640	Kennedy. Proof silver argenteus 1963 on his death. Pseudo silver coins struck in Munich by Aureus Magnus. Bust/Star with I. Plain edge, brilliant proof silver.	(\$25.00)
641	Dwight D. Eisenhower. 2½ curopinos 1952. Struck in Hamburg by the Europa Union. 10,000 struck of which 5000 melted. Bust/Torch. 2 pcs. Unc., rare.	(\$27.50)
642	Lyndon B. Johnson. Silver inaugural medal. Scarce. VF.	(\$50.00)
643	Blank silver coin bar. 2½". From a collector who obtained this in 1896. EF.	(\$20.00)



## GOLD AND SILVER MEDALS BY ELDER

- 644 Abraham Lincoln and Ulysses S. Grant. Bare/bust on either side. Lincoln r./Grant r. Bronze 3.37 grams; gold 5.97 grams. Matte unc. 2 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 645 Lincoln. Gold and bronze 18 mm medals. Bust r./2 flags, column and scroll. Bronze 3.6 grams, gold 5.4 grams. Matt unc. 2 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 646 Set of gold, silver and bronze showing George Washington bust r./Grant bust r. Baker 252. Matte gold 6.25 grams, silver 3.15 grams, bronze 3.9 grams. Plain edge. 18 mm. 3 pcs., unc. (\$80.00)
- 647 Set of gold, silver and bronze showing Washington bust r./Lincoln bust r. Baker 246. Matte gold 6.1 grams, silver 3.6 grams, bronze 3.4 grams. Plain edge. 18 mm. Lot of 3 pcs., unc. (\$77.50)
- 648 Washington and Andrew Jackson. Gold and silver medal. Washington r./Jackson l. No inscription, 18 mm. Baker 223. Silver 3.7 grams, gold 4.6 grams. Prooflike pair. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 649 Massachusetts. J. A. Bolen, Die Sinker and Medalist/Springfield boy with flag riding on eagle, YOUNG AMERICA 1862. Brass, 18 mm. Adams 102. 75 struck. AU. (\$55.00)

- 
- 650 Ohio. Tokens. P. Evens, 149 Main St., Cincinnati, Draper and Tailor. White metal, 24 mm. Adams 12; Miller 12. Valued in Rosenbach March 1970 sale \$200-300. Rare AU. **PHOTO** (—)
- 

- 
- 651 New York. Large bronze store card "Eleanor Rugg Byrne". Bust r./BYRNE ORE GOLD 1859. Adams 141; Miller 141. 18 mm. 72 struck (1964 \$175). Choice AU. Rare. **PHOTO** (—)
- 

- 652 Lincoln and James Garfield. Lincoln r./Garfield l.; "B" on truncation. 18 mm. Bronze 3.6 grams, gold 6.1 grams matte. Unc., 2 pcs. (\$48.00)

## ALASKA

- 653 Dawson City Commemorative (Yukon Territory) on the Klondike gold rush of 1898. Bronze. Gem unc. (\$15.00)
- 654 Statehood souvenir dollar 1959. Good for \$1 in trade. Gilt bronze. Brilliant unc. (\$15.00)
- 655 Dawson City First Annual Gold Rush Festival 1962. Panning gold/Inscription. Gilt bronze. Gem unc. (\$15.00)
- 656 Booster dollar 1962. \$1 in trade. Gilt bronze. Gem unc. (\$15.00)
- 657 Socalled Cheechako 1963 \$2 grubstake. Worth 1 gold nugget. Gilt. State map/Inscription. Unc. (\$15.00)

## CANADA

- 658 **French.** John Law "catastrophe." 1/6 ecu 1721 H (La Rochelle mint, for use in French Canada). Bust/Shield. F/VF, rare. (\$32.50)
- 659 **Nova Scotia.** Halifax token 1816, Breton 893, building, EF. Also Wellington Salamanca 1812, Br. 987, EF, coppers. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 660 Token - Blakley & Co. 1882. Like US \$10. Br. 901. Brass unc. (\$35.00)
- 661 Anchor money. ¼ dollar 1822. 2 pcs. VF scarce. (\$30.00)
- 662 Quebec bank token. 2 sous or 1 penny 1852. Fortuna seated in harbor/Indian chief standing. VF, small green spot. (\$10.00)
- 663 10c 1907. F/VF. (\$6.50)
- 664 Magnificent proof set 1970 in original leather presentation box. (\$7.50)



## CANADIAN RARITY

- 665 The "Godless" Year set 1911. 50, 25, 10 (2), 5 – silver – 1c bronze. In plastic holder. Brilliant unc. Rare. (\$1,675.00)

- 666 Rare Dominion of Canada \$2 note 1870, payable at Halifax. Dickinson – Harnigton. VF/F. (\$375.00)

- 667 Newfoundland. 1c 1876. Part red; Rev. not as sharp. Unc. (\$47.50)

## MEXICO

- 668 **Carlos and Juana** 1536–55. 4 reales M–L. Pillars with 4. Rough surface, toned blue. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

- 668A **Phillip III** 1598–1621. Large cob 8 reales. VF, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

- 669 Large planchet cob 8 reales. Some green oxydation. VF for coin, unusual, assayer not visible. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)

- 670 **Philip III, IV.** 8 reales. Nice sharp cob F/VF, but no date, no assayers initials, value "8" annulet. (\$55.00)

- 671 As above, but sharper. (\$125.00)

- 672 **Philip IV.** 1 real (no date) Mo–P. VG. (\$25.00)

- 673 Cob 2 reales, no date. Crude VG. (\$20.00)

- 674 "Gilt dragon" Treasure. 8 reales 1652, assayer P, clear date Yr 528. A typical coin from one of the sunken ships of Australia. This was one of the first coins sold from this treasure. VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.00)

- 675 Heartshaped 8 reales cob. **PHOTO** (\$500.00)

- 676 **Phil V.** 2 reales 1745 M; 1 real 1743 M; ½ real 1743 M (2); 1745 M. pillar type. 5 pcs. F/VF. (\$50.00)

- 677 ½ real 1755 M. Pillar type. VF. (\$20.00)

- 678 Pillar ½ real 1755 Mo. Rough fine, creased. (\$12.50)

- 679 **Charles III.** Pillar dollar of 8 reales 1768 MF. F/VF. (\$75.00)

- 680 8 reales 1779 FF – the most chopmarked coin we ever had!!! And one of the same date a little less chopmarked. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)

- 681 8 reales 1780 FF. Charles IV 8 reales 1797 FM. F/VF both nicked. 2 pcs. (\$27.50)

- 682 8 reales 1781 EF, with 1 chopmark. Fine. (\$20.00)

- 683 **Charles IV.** Vera Cruz. Proclamation medal 1789 on Charles being proclaimed king (1788). Bust by Gil in high relief r./Arms, ornate. Medina 273. VF++, rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

- 684 4 reales 1797 FM. Only VG. (\$30.00)

- 685 1 real 1801 FT (2) and FM (1). Obv. F; F/VF. 3 pcs. (\$25.00)

- 686 ½ real 1802 FT, nicked field F/VF; ½ real 1803 FT; 2 reales 1803 FT, VF+ .The former owner (A. Perpall) listed these as RRRR. 3 pcs. (\$40.00)

- 687 8 reales 1806 TH (2). Both VF, but edge nicks. 3 pcs. (\$32.50)

- 688 8 reales 1806 TH. Fine. (\$17.50)

- 689 8 reales 1807 IH. Rather scratched up, otherwise VF. (\$15.00)

- 690 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 reales 1809 TH, fine and planchet defect from D of DEI to A of GRATIA. Also 8 reales 1821, laureate bust JJ. VF, edge nicks. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)

- 691 8 reales 1809 HJ. Brilliant blue toned gem. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

- 692 2 reales 1809 TH. Odd bust VF. (\$20.00)

693	8 reales 1810 HJ. Imaginary "Mexico bust". VF.	(\$25.00)
694	½ real 1816 IJ. Choice EF gem, rare.	(\$45.00)
695	2 reales 1816 JP and 1819 JJ. Laureate bust. Ex-Perpall collection. Fine, 2 pcs.	(\$26.00)
696	8 reales 1818 JJ. Draped bust. Elizondo 159. Fine.	(\$15.00)
697	8 reales 1818 JJ. E. 159. VF.	(\$20.00)
698	8 reales 1819 JJ. E. 160. VF.	(\$20.00)
699	<b>Royalist Provisional coinage.</b> Zacatecas. 8 reales from crude emergency dies 1811//1812, date not clear. Yriarte 789/790. VG. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.00)
700	8 reales 1821 Zacatecas RG. Crude as many of these mints are. Yr. 807. F/VF	(\$35.00)
701	8 reales 1821 Zacatecas RG. Yr. 806. VF, extremely nice for this crude coin. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
702	8 reales 1821 FS. Elizondo MX 48. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$70.00)
703	8 reales 1821 Guadalajara FS. Yr. 759. VF.	(\$47.50)
704	8 reales 1821 Guadalajara FS. VG.	(\$37.50)
705	8 reales 1822 Guadalajara JM. Yr. 760. Nice fine, centers flat.	(\$65.00)
706	8 reales 1812. Morelos' monogram above close value 8.R and close date/Bow with arrow SUD. Type Elizondo MX 109. Nice green patina. About VF.	(\$25.00)
707	Copper 8 reales 1812. Similar type, but counterstamped with Morelos' monogram between stars on reverse. Nice green patina. VG/VF.	(\$30.00)
708	Copper 8 reales 1812. No dot between 8-R, small date. Nice green patina. VF/F.	(\$25.00)
709	Copper 8 reales 1812. Value between dots. 8 . R. Brown patina. Nice fine.	(\$25.00)
710	Copper 8 reales 1812. Value very distant 8 — . R. Very large SUD. Nice fine.	(\$25.00)
711	Copper 8 reales 1812. Value 8.R.; date between dots. Olive green. Fine.	(\$25.00)
712	Copper 8 reales 1812. Value 8.R.; dot behind very large date. Beautiful green patina. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$60.00)
713	Copper 8 reales 1812. No dots on reverse. Fine.	(\$25.00)
714	Copper 8 reales 1812. Crudely cast, thick piece.	(\$25.00)
715	Copper 8 reales 1812. Another crude coin.	(\$20.00)
<hr/>		
716	8 reales 1812. Base silver issue counterstamped with monogram M in 1812 in Tehuacan, also 2 stars. This coin from famous Hill collection. Pradeau IV. 14. Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$350.00)
<hr/>		
717	Copper 2 reales 1812. M-2 R-1812/Bow and arrow, SUD below. These copper coins were crudely struck and show several varieties. We rarely had so many different varieties. Originally from the Tradewinds collection. Thick, thin, large, and small letters, large and small bow, etc. 6 pcs. VG.	(\$150.00)
<hr/>		
718	2 reales 1812. Thin large, thick small, and one not decipherable. 3 copper pcs.	(\$40.00)
719	The rare variety 1812/over 1813 on large, small thin, thick, large and small letters etc. Sub-varieties. VF/F 5 copper pcs.	(\$100.00)
720	Copper 1 real 1812. Type like 8 reales. Struck in high relief. VF, rare thus.	(\$40.00)
721	Copper 8 reales 1813. Elizondo MX. 110. 8.R. counterstamped. Nice green patina. VF.	(\$45.00)
722	Copper 8 reales 1813. Flat striking, large planchet, counterstamped. F/VG.	(\$20.00)
723	Copper 8 reales 1813. No dots on reverse. Counterstamped. Superb sharp. Green patina. Planchet bent. VF/F.	(\$25.00)
724	Copper 8 reales 1813. No dots. Coin VG/Stamps VF.	(\$25.00)
725	Copper 8 reales 1813. Morelos' monogram above value and date, among flourishes. Value .8.R. Elizondo MX 107. VF.	(\$40.00)
726	Copper 8 reales 1813. Similar value .8.R but different ornamentation. Nice patina. VF.	(\$35.00)



- 727 Copper 8 reales 1813. Similar value .8.R but also dot behind date. VF for this coin. (\$35.00)
- 728 Copper 8 reales 1813. Value :8.R. Scarce variety. Nice fine. (\$40.00)
- 729 Copper 8 reales 1813. Value .8.R. SUD on obverse diagonal to r. VF/F. (\$40.00)
- 730 Copper 8 reales 1813. Value .8.R.; ornamentation below bow consisting of crescents. Nice green patina. VF. (\$35.00)
- 731 Copper 8 reales 1813. Similar value. Ornament's variety. VF. (\$30.00)
- 732 Copper 8 reales 1813. Ornament variation. VF choice. (\$40.00)
- 733 Copper 8 reales 1813. Arrow off bow/Double struck. Superb patina. VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 734 Copper 8 reales 1813. Another ornamentation variety. VF. (\$30.00)
- 735 Copper 8 reales 1813. Another variety. VF. (\$30.00)
- 736 Copper 8 reales 1813. Another variety. Superb patina. VF. (\$35.00)
- 737 Copper 8 reales 1813. Flat striking. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 738 Copper 8 reales 1813. Another variety. VF. (\$30.00)
- 739 Copper 8 reales 1813. Another variety. VF choice. (\$40.00)
- 740 Copper 8 reales 1813. Variety. VF. (\$35.00)
- 741 Copper 8 reales 1813. Dot after date. Bronze planchet. Planchet defect through planchet. VF. (\$30.00)
- 742 Copper 8 reales 1813. F/VF. (\$30.00)
- 743 Copper 8 reales 1813. Large SUD. VG/F. (\$20.00)
- 744 Copper 8 reales 1813. Small planchet. VG. (\$20.00)
- 745 Copper 8 reales 1813. VG. (\$15.00)
- 746 Copper 2 reales 1813. 5 varieties all small planchets but 2 are very thick. About fine. (\$100.00)
- 747 Copper 8 reales 1813. A gem floriated specimen, well struck and circulated very little. VF+. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 748 Copper 8 reales 1813. 2 varieties. F+. (\$80.00)
- 749 Fine double struck 8 reales 1813 copper. F. (\$35.00)
- 750 Copper 8 reales 1813. Large planchet, somewhat green patina, but clearly struck with sharp letters. F. (\$45.00)

---

751 **Augustin.** 8 reales 1822. Large head/Eagle on cactus. SDNSA 61. VG. Also 2 reales 1822 and 1823, similar type, F and about VF. 3 pcs. (\$200.00)

---

- 752 No lot.
- 753 8 reales 1822. AUGUST small bust r./Small eagle. VF/F scarce. (\$125.00)
- 754 Peso 1823. AUGUSTINUS, larger head, larger eagle. VF. (\$125.00)
- 755 2 reales 1823. AUGUSTINUS/Small eagle on cactus. Blue toned gem choice AU. Rare as such. Perpall gave it 5 R's. (\$75.00)
- 756 8 reales 1831 Potosi-JS and 8 reales 1034 Zacatecas-. 2 pcs. VF. (\$35.00)

---

757 **Zacatecas collection:** 1832 O-M(2), Chr. 916; 1834 OM; 1842 OM, Chr. 940; 1845 OM, Chr. 951; 1876 JA, Chr. 992; 1880 JS, Chr. 1003; 1886 JS, Chr. 1012; 1896 FZ, Chr. 1032; and a cast native 184- undated O.M. Average VF, some are VG+, few have edge nicks. 14 pcs. (\$140.00)

---

- 758 Large ¼ real 1832; small ¼ real 1842(2), 1846, 1847(2), 1849; 2 reales 1889; 1 centavo 1889, 1 peso 1899 CN; bronze 20 centavos 1956 (3). The ¼ are F/VF, one is holed. The peso about unc. The 20c is unc. (\$30.00)
- 759 Zacatecas. The rare 1838 over 1837 OM. Fine, edge nicked. (\$20.00)
- 760 8 reales 1839 over 1838 GO-PJ. Strong and rare VF. (\$45.00)
- 761 2 reales 1852 over 1 Go-PF. Centers are flat but perimeter and inscription are sharp. Fine overdate is clear. Of great rarity. (\$40.00)
- 762 Copper ⅛ reales 1853 for a Hacienda VF. AMECC—probably DE LUGAR. F (\$42.50)



763	Mexico City collection. 1860 FH, Chr. 685, VF nicked; 1886 MH, Chr. 727, both chopmarked, EF and F; 1887 MH, Chr. 729, VF; 1893 AM, Chr. 740, VF and VG; 1897 AM, Chr. 750, VG. 7 pcs.	(\$67.50)
764	<b>Maximilian.</b> Peso 1866. VF.	(\$35.00)
765	Peso 1866 Mo. Die break between 6 and 6. Bag marks. EF.	(\$65.00)
766	50 centavos 1866 Mo. Good VF sharp, few edge dings, scarce.	(\$45.00)
767	10 centavos 1866 M. Good VF for this type.	(\$25.00)
768	8 reales 1869 Mo. CH. Sharp VF.	(\$75.00)
769	Peso 1867 Mo. Bust/Arms. Edge nicks, somewhat weakly struck but scarce. F/VF.	(\$100.00)
770	Peso. 1872 Go-S. Fine; 8 reales 1896 Go-RS, Chr. 578, EF nicked; 1877 Pi-MH, Chr. 871, only VG; peso 1903 CN-JQ, Chr. 1112, gem uncirc., Caballito 1910 peso, Fine+. Nice lot 5 pcs.	(\$67.50)
771	8 reales 1881 Mo-MH. Chr. 721. About unc.	(\$25.00)
771A	8 reales 1882 GO-RS; 8 reales 1891 CA-MM; 1891 Mo-AM. The first 2 EF, the third VF. 3 pcs.	(\$45.00)
772	25 centavos 1883 CH-M. Spotty toned unc., date heavily recut, interesting and scarce so nice.	(\$50.00)
773	8 reales 1892 CN-AM. With few chopmarks, otherwise better than VF.	(\$17.50)
774	8 reales 1896 Go-RS, Chr. 578. EF/AU, scarce as such.	(\$21.00)
775	8 reales 1896 AM. Gem unc., rare as such.	(\$25.00)
776	1 peso 1898, 1901, '02, '03, '04, '08 Mo-A. Also 1908 Mo-VG. Average VF, with a few about unc. Lot of 7 pcs.	(\$45.00)
777	Copper nickel 1882-83: 96 1 centavo pieces, 18 2 centavos pieces, 34 5 centavos pieces. Y. 4, 5, 6. 148 pcs. Mostly VF.	(—)
778	1 peso 1902 JQ. 1913-14 "Sinaloa Issue" sand dollar. 39 mm - 26.5 grams. Rare.	(\$50.00)
779	1 peso Mo 1910 and 1913 Cabillito. Troy ounce 1949 pure silver medal. Zacatecas Jubilee (400 years) 1946 medal. EF/unc. 4 pcs.	(\$46.00)
780	<b>Muera Huerta.</b> 1 peso 1914. Different variety. Gem EF, except for die error on edge above "to" of Ejercito. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
781	1 peso 1914. Saw tooth on obv., dot and dash design around edge on rev. Wood. 14. EF.	(\$150.00)
782	<b>Guerrero Revolution.</b> 1 peso 1914. Silver and gold alloy, HW. 85, VF. Chihuahua 5 centavos 1914, copper. From Farouk collection as is so visible in the shine on the peso 1914. Farouk protected his coins with powder against the climate. This shows off on the surface. Rare. 2 pcs. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.00)
783	Oaxaca 2 pesos Gro. 1915 Mo. Yr. 24. Contains some gold. VF+.	(\$50.00)
784	Copper centavo 1915. Similar but 19 mm. Wood 177. Unc., red, slightly cracked planchet.	(\$100.00)
785	Copper centavo 1915. 18 mm. Wood 176. Unc., red.	(\$100.00)
786	1 peso 1915. Bust of Juarez/Show very faint T. M., Utberg OAX18c. Nice AU for this emergency coinage. 7.5 grams (118.2 grains), 8.97 S.G.	(\$60.00)
787	<b>Puebla.</b> 10 centavos 1915. Revolutionary coinage. Y. R6. Added: 1 centavo 1914, Y. 27; 20 centavos 1907, Y. 40; 1 peso 1947 (2), Y. 53, VF. 4 pcs.	(\$29.50)
788	<b>Taxco.</b> Silver peso 1915. Star before 'G'. Unusually nice unc. for this crude coinage. Utberg GUE-53. Far superior to his illustration piece. 11.2 grams (181.2 grains) S.G. 10.18. Rare so nice.	(\$85.00)
789	<b>General issue</b> 1 peso 1911 Mo. Caballito. Y. 42. AU.	(\$35.00)
790	2 pesos 1821-1921 Mo. Y. 51. 24 grams pure silver. AU.	(\$50.00)
791	5 pesos 1950 Mo. Y. 66. Inauguration of Southern Railroad. Unc.	(\$20.00)
792	23 Hacienda and other tokens, many dated, many rare, some counterstamped. Some unc. and EF, mostly VF. Desirable 23 pcs.	(\$150.00)

# WEST INDIES

## BAHAMAS

792A No lot.

793 Ships penny 1806. George III/Ship. Both are sharp VF/EF but there are field scratches and one edge nick. 2 pcs., a very desirable lot. (\$67.50)

## BARBADOS

793A Copper penny 1788. Crowned Negro head with 3 feathers/Pineapple. Craig 1. Fine, some bruses. (\$15.00)

---

## BERBICE

(British Island)

794 8 reales 1752 pirate pillar dollar with a script "B" and chopmarks. Sold in 1966 for \$410 in a Schulman sale. Our interpretation of Berbice is based on the script "B" which Scholten lists for gold as Berbice. Pridmore and others have not been able to prove this to be correct. We go by the old original description hoping research in the future will determine this coin further. **PHOTO** (\$400.00)

---

## BERMUDA (Also Barbados – Jamaica)

795 Ship's penny 1793 (2), nice fine but 1 coin has George III's face **purposely** mutilated. **BARBADOS**. Penny 1788 (2), 1 is oxydized, the other had edge knocks, both about fine. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$67.50)

796 Elizabeth II. 1 crown 1959 and 1964. Y. 1, 2. Unc., scarce and proof. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)

797 Crown 1964. Queen Elizabeth/Arms. AU, choice. (\$7.00)

797A Crown 1964, silver, about unc. **JAMAICA**. ½ penny 1926, nickel, F/VF. The very rare LIMA ½ REAL 1758 (holed) counterstamped GR (Georgius Rex), fine, 3 pcs. (\$80.00)

798 Crown 1959 (1), 1764 (4), unc. **JAMAICA**. Penny 1906, VF; 1937, fine; 1942, line; ½ penny 1958, fine. Lot of 8 pcs. (\$24.00)

## CUBA

798A 1 centavo 1916, 2 centavos 1915 (2). AU, 3 pcs. (\$35.00)

799 Medal 1877, struck in Lima, Peru, on the American Congress (Argentina, Peru, Chile, **Cuba**, Bolivia, Ecuador) 1877. Indian/Inscription. 35 mm. EF, proof surface. (\$45.00)

800 Brass token of restaurant "Colla de San Mus 1884". J. Roca, Catalan arms. VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)

801 Hacienda de Palpa. 20 centavos rubber token, 1½". Unc. (\$45.00)

---

802 Colection of 24 Hacienda tokens in different metals, several from sugar plantations, also from stores. Extremcly valuable lot, 24 pcs. F/VF/EF. (\$500.00)

---

## DANISH WEST INDIES

803 **Virgin Islands**. 10c 1905. Higgie 191. VF. (\$30.00)

803A 5c 1905, nickel. H. 188. Fine, some tarnishing. (\$25.00)

804 1c 1905. H. 179. EF. (\$25.00)

805	St. Thomas. Token 1888 Russell Bros., 10c. Base metal, about fine.	(\$35.00)
806	5c O.F. French & Co, nickel. VF.	(\$25.00)
807	R. Valdes. ¼ peso, brass, uniface. 15/16". VF.	(\$30.00)
808	¼ peso, uniface, different lettering. VF.	(\$30.00)
809	1 real, 2 varieties, 13/16". VF.	(\$50.00)
810	1 real, uniface, brass, VF.	(\$30.00)
811	½ real token, uniface, brass, 9/16", VF.	(\$30.00)
812	½ real, uniface, small brass. VF.	(\$30.00)

### DOMINICA, GUADELOUPE, MARTINIQUE, JAMAICA

813	5 tokens. VG/F/VF, scarce.	(\$75.00)
813A	Dominica. English 1817 shilling counterstamped crowned 6 for 6 bits. Purchased many years ago from Amsterdam with this description. Craig 88.7, illustrated (75). VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$90.00)

### HAITI

814	<b>Petion.</b> 25 centimes, year 12 (1814) – Arms/Inscription. Also 12 centimes, year 14 (1816) – Bust/Arms. Cr. 23, 25. 2 pcs. F/VF.	(\$55.00)
-----	---	-----------

815	<b>Emperor Henry Christophe</b> 1810–20 (killed by silver bullet). Double gourde 1820. Bust r./Crowned arms between crowned H–M. Plain edge. F.1502. Beautiful toned proof, magnificent, real gem coin. One of the most beautiful crowns in the sale. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$750.00)
-----	--	------------

816	<b>Petion.</b> 25 centimes, year 14 (1816) and year 27 (1829). Bust/Arms. Cr. 26. Edge knock perforation, otherwise VF/F. 2 pcs.	(\$40.00)
817	<b>Boyer.</b> 50 centimes, year 25 (1825). Bust/Arms. A beautiful almost brilliant unc. specimen. Never in this condition. (½ size) <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
818	<b>Pierrot</b> 1846. 2 centimes, year 43 (1846), Cr. 42, VF. <b>Faustin.</b> 6¼ centimes 1850, Cr. 71, choice EF. 2 pcs.	(\$35.00)

819	<b>Faustin</b> crown or piastre (1–8) 1857. Bust/Arms. Struck in red copper, very rare.	(\$250.00)
-----	---	------------

820	<b>Geffrard.</b> 1 centime 1881, Birmingham, only year. Y.1. Brilliant red unc., rare as such.	(\$27.50)
821	<b>President Legitime.</b> Rare copper nickel 5 centimes 1889, like rayed 5c US/Arms. Y. A.5. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$60.00)
822	<b>Nord Alexis,</b> 5 centimes 1904. <b>Magloire,</b> 5 centimes 1953 and 20 centimes 1956. <b>Duvalier,</b> 10 centimes 1958. About unc. 5 pcs.	(\$15.00)
823	<b>President Duvalier.</b> 1957 Aeroport Inauguration medal, 1965, Port au Prince. Facing bust to l./Airport building. Very few pieces with his portrait. Crude, locally made bronze medal, 54 mm. Very rare. VF/EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.00)

### JAMAICA

824	Mexican 1815 8 reales, counterstamped GR.HW 110. Pridmore does not list this and does not agree it is Jamaican. The coin originates from the Brand collection. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
-----	---	------------

825	Penny 1953, 1 and ½ penny 1950, 1 and ½ penny 1945 – all unc. ½ penny 1920, VF; ½ penny 1910, F/VF; 1 penny 1904, unc.; ½ penny 1885, F; 1 penny 1880, VF. Nice lot of 10 pcs.	(\$37.50)
-----	--	-----------



## MARTINIQUE

- 826 Penny 1806. Heartshaped stamps I.L. From the Beverly sale but today we don't think this is Martinique. VG. (\$15.00)
- 827 Copper French sou counterstamped CM. From Guttag collection where it was described "Colonie Martinique." Coin VF, stamp VF. (?) (\$30.00)

## MONTSERRAT

- 828 Octogonal token with M. Iron, VF. Not published as such, just presumed. (In fact copying owners description). (\$15.00)

## PUERTO RICO

- 829 **Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1895. Y. 5. VF. (\$75.00)
- 830 5 centavos 1896, nice EF, toned and dirty. Also centavos 1895, VF. Nice lot of 2. (\$45.00)
- 831 **Mayaguez.** Antonio Sard and other tokens. Bronze and brass. 4 pcs. F/VF. (\$60.00)
- 832  $\frac{1}{4}$  Almud **Vega-Redondo** brass. About unc., some tarnish. (\$30.00)
- 833 **Saulé et Morozo.** 20 centavos token for work. Bronze, holed on top, rare. (\$30.00)
- 834 George III token with P.P. (Puerto Pico! or Pater Patriae! – we don't know.) F/VF. (\$10.00)

## SAINT LUCIA

- 835 French copper of the early revolution days counterstamped SL for the island. Planchet cracked. Coin F, stamp VF. (\$50.00)

## SANTO DOMINGO

- 836 **Carlos y Juana.** Early copper counterstamped with anchor (for Haiti?) at time of Toussaint L'Overture. Coin needs research. Interesting VG. (\$40.00)
- 837 **Ferdinand y Isabella.** Copper 4 maravedi. Earliest copper of the New World. Pillars/Initials, F and Y and IIII VF for coin. **PHOTO** (\$55.00)
- 838 **Ferdinand VII.** Spanish occupation against the French.  $\frac{1}{4}$  real, copper. Crowned F7/S.D.  $\frac{1}{4}$ . Crude F/VF. (\$45.00)
- 839  $\frac{1}{4}$  real (1808) crude copper, VG. Also  $\frac{1}{4}$  real 1848, brass, VF. 2 pcs. (\$32.00)
- 840  $1\frac{1}{4}$  centavo, 1888 rare proof. Also silver 5 centavos 1937, 10 centavos 1942 – both fine. And unc. copper 1 centavo 1947. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 841 Peso 1955 commemorating 25 years of Trujillo's reign. Silver. EF. (\$35.00)
- 842 2 more Trujillo crowns 1955. About unc., small scratch on face. 2 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 843 Another Trujillo 25th anniversary of his rule. Commemorative peso 1955. About unc. (\$35.00)
- 844 1 peso 1952 and 1955 commemorative peso. Y. 20/21. 2 pcs., about unc. (\$45.00)
- 845 10 centavos 1897, VF.  $\frac{1}{2}$  peso and 25 centavos 1952; 10 centavos 1956; 5 centavos 1951, – mostly EF. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$50.00)

## TOBAGO

- 846 Louis XVI. Cayenne. Sou 1749, counterstamped TBo. c. 1820 for Tobago. Wood 79; VG. 1182; Fr. 6; Pr. 3. Copper. Fine. (\$40.00)
- 847 Disc counterstamped "T". Comp. HW 78 according to Beverly sale but doubtful today. VF. (\$15.00)

## TORTOLA

- 848  $\frac{1}{4}$  segment. TIRTLA/"S". Coin VG, stamp VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

## WINDWARD ISLANDS

- 849 6 Sols 1731 silver. Bust Louis XV. VF. (\$35.00)  
850 12 sols 1731. Bust/Inscription. Cr. 2. G/F. **BERMUDA**. Crown 1964. Queen Elizabeth/Arms. AU, choice. 2 pcs. (\$35.00)

# CENTRAL AMERICA

## GUATEMALA, COSTA RICA, SAN SALVADOR, PANAMA, HONDURAS

- 
- 851 Nice lot of EF/unc tokens – average VF. All rare, some are known. 20 pcs. (\$200.00)
- 

- 852 Br. Honduras George V. 50c 1911. COSTA RICA. 5 centavos 1887, PANAMA. 1 centesimo 1966, unc. 3 pcs., VF/F. (\$12.50)

## BRITISH HONDURAS

- 853 1c 1939, Y. 16, toned unc. 5c 1939, Y. 17, unc. resembles the matte proof issue. 10c 1939, Y. 18, about unc. 3 pcs. (—)

## COSTA RICA

- 854 2 reales 1842 counterstamped on cob planchet, counterstamped is clear. **PHOTO (1 side)** (\$60.00)  
855 ½ real 1843 M., counterstamped on Federation real 1843 with lion. Fine, rare. (\$40.00)  
856 English 6 pence 1845 counterstamped "Lion". Coin VG/F, stamp F/VF. (\$30.00)  
857 Spanish American cob planchet counterstamped with 1 real stamp 1846 on both sides. Usual hole on cob coin, stamp VF. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$45.00)  
858 1 real 1849 CR.-JR, counterstamped lion. Holed otherwise choice. (\$25.00)  
859 50 centavos 1890. **GUATEMALA**. Peso 1865 R. F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$27.50)

---

## GUATEMALA

- 860 8 reales 1753 rectangular, counterstamped on obv. and rev. with sun and mountain. Stamp VF for this generally weak coin. **PHOTO** (\$400.00)
- 
- 861 Ferdinand VII. 1 real 1820 NG-M. Harris 206. About unc., rare. (\$40.00)  
862 Proclamation of Augustin I Iturbide 2 reales 1822. Bust/Inscription. Betts 13. 20 mm. Extremely rare. VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
863 ¼ real 1894 (2), unc.; 1 real 1819, VG. 3 pcs. (\$30.00)  
864 1 pcso 1869 Carrera, F. Also ½ real counterstamped on Un Sol of Peru 1864, VF, 2 pcs. (\$30.00)  
865 Chilean peso 1875 counterstamped with ½ real stamp of 1894 Guatemala. VF. (\$35.00)  
866 1879 Al Amerito. Honor cup/Inscription in wreath with loop for hanging. 30 mm, silver. About unc. Also: peso 1894, VG. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)

## HONDURAS

- 867 Peso 1891 over 1889. Unusually sharp, toned by the copper alloy. VF+ Rare overdate. VF+. (\$75.00)

## SAN SALVADOR

- 868 Barrios. 25 centavos 1861. Bust/Arms. Copper, milled, edge nick. Very rare, VF. (\$40.00)  
 869 25 centavos 1953. Pattern offstrike with high edge. (\$17.50)

## PANAMA

- 870 1 balboa 1953. Cincuentenario. Ley 0.900. Gram 26.73. Also 1 balboa 1947, Y.16; 1 balboa 1934, Y.21 All unc., 3 pcs. (\$28.00)

# SOUTH AMERICA

## ARGENTINA

- 871 **Provincias Rio de la Plata.** 8 reales 1831 Potosi, struck later. Tuliped edge, copper. Unc. (\$75.00)  
 872 4 reales 1815. Potosi Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 873 2 sueldos 1824 Rioja. Scarce so nice. Sharp VF. (\$32.50)  
 874 2 sueldos 1826 Rioja, fine. Confederation 4 reales 1849 R(ioja)B, fine. 50 centavos 1882, unc. but edge nick. 50 centavos 1883, VF and unc. Nice collection of 5 pcs. (\$75.00)  
 875 2 soles 1826, F/VF. Pattern 1 centavo 1880 – large 1/Arms, red brilliant unc., one is holed. 3 pcs. (\$42.50)  
 876 Rosas 4 reales 1850. Rare. F/VF. (\$25.00)  
 877 **Cordoba.** 2 reales 1844. Castle/Sun. Gem EF. **PHOTO** (\$70.00)  
 878 2 reales 1844. EF. (\$45.00)  
 879 4 reales 1845. Castle/Sun. F/VF. (\$32.00)  
 880 4 reales 1852. Castle/Sun. A choice EF, rare as such. (\$42.50)  
 881 4 reales 1852. Same, VF. Also 2 reales 1845, VF much rarer. 2 pcs. (\$65.00)  
 882 **Republic** 50 centavos 1882; 1883(2) VF/EF. 10 centavos 1882. Choice EF 4 pcs. (\$32.00)  
 883 50 centavos 1882(½ \$) – 1 EF and 2 VF. 20 centavos 1882, choice AU.— **BRAZIL.** 200 reis 1932. Ship/Globe. 5 pcs. From earlier sale purchased for \$35. (\$37.50)  
 884 Copper pattern for gold 5 pesos 1888 on visit of Peter of Brazil. Peter's bust l./Type of 5 pesos. Bronze, brilliant proof, milled edge, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)  
 885 University of Santa Fé 1915. Silvered medal, 1¾", about unc. (\$45.00)  
 886 Collection of Argentina bronze medals. Belgrano 1770–1820, 1½" bronze (2); University Ball, 2½" (2); Highway 1916, 2 x 1½"; Mitre 1821–1906, 2" (2); General Paz 1916, 2 3/16" (2); Textile Fair 1893, 1½". 10 pcs. EF/AU. (\$50.00)  
 887 Large medal TORUCATO de ALVEAR. Facing bust/Inscription 1822–1922. Centenary of his birth. 3" brass. EF. (\$25.00)

## BOLIVIA

- 888 **Philip II.** Potosi. 8 reales B, no date. Almost round shield pitted in center, rev. also damaged but still desirable – otherwise VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 889 Crude quite round cob 8 reales assayer 'T'. Yr. 914. About fine for coin. (\$60.00)  
 890 1 real, quite round F/VF. Added **Charles II** 2 reales 1695 JR, F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)  
 891 **Philip II.** 1 real B. Obv. double struck. 2 Reales B, 1 Real R 3 pcs. F/VF, all holed. (\$90.00)  
 892 4 reales B. Sharply double struck. VF. (75.00)



893	2 reales R. Fine attempted piercing. Lor. 1065-6. Added: 1 real B, Fine, holed. 2 pcs.	(\$70.00)
894	<b>Philip III.</b> Crude cob 8 reales 1617 (?). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$400.00)
895	Unusual cob 8 reales, high edge. Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
896	<b>Philip IV.</b> Heartshaped 1 real 1658 E. Fine, rare.	(\$75.00)
897	<b>Philip IV.</b> Heartshaped 1 real 1665 E. This piece purchased in list 107 Adam 1938! Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
898	1 real 1670 E. 2 dates, 20 mm. EF.	(\$22.00)
899	<b>Philip III</b> 1 real, holed, VG. Added: Carlos II, 2 reales 1674 E, 3 dates, tiny	
900	<b>Charles II.</b> 1 real 1681, heartshaped. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$70.00)
901	2 reales 1695, heartshaped. L. 1125. VF/F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
902	1 real 1682V, 2 dates; 1 real 1690 VR, 2 dates; 1 real 1691 VR; 1 real 1691 VR, 2 dates; 1 real 1693 holed; 1 real 1696 VF; <b>Philip V</b> , 2 reales 1717 Y. Nice lot of mostly better than fine pieces. 7 pcs.	(\$200.00)
903	<b>Philip V.</b> Heartshaped 1 real 1710. Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
904	1 real 1717 Y, heartshaped. Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$82.50)
905	The rare 2 reales 1726 Y, date visible. Rev. top of 726 barely visible. L. 1184, fine but rough, rare.	(\$75.00)
906	Large <b>Philip V</b> 2 reales, 1 real, ½ real collection: 1 real – 1710; 1713 Y; 1732 M, 2 dates holed; 1736 E (2); 1716 Y; 1737 M; 1740; 1744. ½ real – 1702, 1703, 1708. 2 reales – 1747, L. 1186; 1748, 2 dates, L. 1187, assayer Q (2), Mostly F/VF. Good collection, rare. 15 pcs.	(\$300.00)
907	2 reales 1724 Y, holed; 1728 E; 1735 E; 1738 holed; 1739 M; 1741 P, 2 dates; 1743 C; 1745, 2 dates. L. 1154, 1158, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1175, 1178, 1181. F/VF nice lot. 8 pcs.	(\$160.00)
908	2 reales, 1 real, ½ real undescribed group of 5 pcs., good.	(\$25.00)
909	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> 1 real 1758 Q, 2 dates, shaped like a sitting duck. Fine, unusual. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.00)
910	2 reales 1749 Q, L. 1188; 2 reales 1756 Q, L. 1199; 2 reales 1757 Q, L. 1200; 1758 Q, L. 1201; 1759 Q (2), L. 1202; 1 real 1747Q; 1749 Q; 1755, 2 dates. Mostly fine, rare lot. 9 pcs.	(\$200.00)
911	<b>Charles III.</b> 2 reales 1760 V, heartshaped cob. L. 1204. Fine.	(\$75.00)
912	1 real 1762 V, 1 real no date V. VG/F. 2 pcs.	(\$30.00)
913	8 reales 1764 V Potosi. Yr. 1115. Nice clear cob. F/VF.	(\$70.00)
914	8 reales 1766 V, 2 dates visible. Yr. 1117. Real nice cob, VF.	(\$82.50)
915	The much rarer 4 reales 1767 V. Crude cob, rough areas. Fine+. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
916	Cob 2 reales 1768, 1771, 1772. L. 1212, 1213, 1215. Fine 3 pcs. F/VF.	(\$60.00)
917	Another crude cob 8 reales 1769 V. Yr. 1121. Fine.	(\$45.00)
918	2 reales 1769 heartshaped. L. 1213. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$125.00)
919	Crude rough cob 8 reales 1771 V. Yr. 1123. Rough and patinated areas. About fine.	(\$60.00)
920	8 reales, 1772, last year of cob. Double struck, rough areas. Yr. 1124. Fine.	(\$60.00)
921	8 reales 1773 JR, heavily chopmarked on the obverse (not reverse) for use in China. VG.	(\$17.50)

922	2 reales 1773 JR. VF.	(\$25.00)
923	2 reales 1772, 1773 V; 1 real 1761. L. 1216, 1217. VF. 2 pcs.	(\$45.00)
924	Cob 4 reales 1773 V, deep striking, last year, rough areas, fine.	(\$65.00)
925	2 reales 1760 V, L. 1204; 1761 V, 2 dates, L. 1205; 1763 V, 2 dates, L. 1207; 1765 V, sharp, L. 1209; 1766 V, L. 1210; 1767 V, L. 1211. All fine. Good lot of 6 pcs.	(\$150.00)
926	<b>Bust type</b> 4 reales 1773 JR. F/VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$50.00)
927	8 reales 1774 JR. Gem EF.	(\$75.00)
928	4 reales 1774 JR. Obv. VG/F, Rev. F/VF. Scarce.	(\$45.00)
929	8 reales 1776 JR. EF.	(\$75.00)
930	8 reales 1778 PR. Y. 1138. VF, beautiful blue toning.	(\$35.00)
931	Most unusual native 8 reales 1781 handmade from base silver. Initials are PP and RR (sic!). Pitted obv. Part of mounting on top. Historically interesting. VG. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$140.00)
932	8 reales 1785 PR heavily chopmarked for use in China. VG. Scarce.	(\$17.50)
933	<b>Charles IV</b> 8 reales 1792 PR heavily chopmarked on both sides for use in China. VF.	(\$17.50)
934	4 reales 1797 PP, plugged and only VG. 1808 PJ, sharp fine, rare. 2 pcs.	(\$37.50)
935	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 8 reales 1808 PJ, first year. Yr. 1171. VF but both sides have areas of corrosion which damage coin.	(\$45.00)
936	Proclamation 8 reales 1808 on his becoming King. Silver mountain/Inscription. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
937	½ real 1814 I-I. About unc., rare as such.	(\$35.00)
938	8 reales 1816 PI. EF.	(\$35.00)
939	4 reales 1816 PJ. Obv. fine; rev. VF. Scarce.	(\$35.00)
940	8 reales 1817 PJ, sharp fine.	(\$22.50)
941	4 reales 1817 PJ. Fine.	(\$35.00)
942	4 reales 1820 over 1816 PJ. Fine and very rare.	(\$35.00)
943	4 reales 1825 JL. Fine, holed above head. Typical hoard specimen. H. 249. Scarce.	(\$35.00)
944	2 reales 1825 J. Bust l. Rodr. 1280. Rare VF, hole above head (hole will not deter from the high value of this coin). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
945	<b>Republic.</b> 2 sueldos 1826 to the employees of the mint in Potosi in the new constitution. Brand 3422. Fine, holed.	(\$15.00)
946	4 sueldos 1830 IL. Bolivar/Llamas. F/VF.	(\$25.00)
947	4 sueldos 1830 IL. Only VG.	(\$15.00)
948	4 sueldos 1830 IL, Bolivar fine; Commemorative 2 sueldos 1855 Cordova; 2 sueldos 1855 Belzu EL CONGRESO EXTRAORDINARIO NO ADMITE; 2 sueldos 1855 PAZ – the last 3 about unc. rare (also still have the original tickets of the Brand 1964 sale and their prices over 100 dollars – gem). 4 pcs.	(\$62.50)
949	8 sueldos 1832 IL. Bolivar r./Tree, llamas. 4 sueldos 1830 IL (2). 2 sueldos 1830 IL. ½ sueldo 1830 IL. 10 Des 20 centavos 1868. – All about fine except ½ sueldos which is EF. Scarce lot.	(\$100.00)
950	Commemorative 1 sueldo (1841) Battle of Ingavi. Gratitude to the employees of Sucre. F/VF, holed.	(\$19.00)
951	Commemorative 1 sueldo 1843 on Restoration. Book Swords etc. F/VF, holed.	(\$18.00)
952	Commemorative 1 sueldo 1851 General Sucre. Potosi mountains and sun/Tomb. holed VF.	(\$22.50)



- 953 Commemorative 1 sueldo 1852 on Belzu's inauguration. Fame/Temple. F. 9569. Holed. VF. (\$20.00)
- 954 Commemorative 2 sueldos 1853 on the new mint at La Paz. View of city/Cornucopiac, altar. Brand 3471. VF, holed. (\$25.00)
- 955 Commemorative 1 sueldo 1854 La Paz mint. Bust/Family group F. 9549 var. Holed F/VF. (\$18.00)
- 956 Commemorative 1 sueldo 1854. The employees of the mint in Potosi to Belzu. Brand 3468. Holed F/VF. (\$16.00)
- 957 2 sueldos 1855 commemorating Cordova, 1865 Melgarejo, 4 sueldos Cordova (who wanted to resign). Brand 3474 VF/EF, holed. 3 pcs. (\$51.00)
- 958 4 sueldos 1856, 1857, 1859(2) FJ. Bolivar l./Palm, llamas, etc. Mostly VG/VF. Some obv. are VG or F and rev. VF but none are VF both sides. 4 pcs. Scarce. (\$75.00)
- 959 8 sueldos 1860 FJ. Bust l. with 400 GS below/Tree, with 10 DS-20GS. EF, rare. (\$75.00)
- 960 Melgarejo. Commemorative 1 sueldo or 1/10th boliviano 1864. Bust/Column. Fonrobert 9567. VF, rare. (\$30.00)
- 961 8 sueldos 1865 Bust l., scratch in field/Pueblo al valor, etc. 1865 Traces of mounting. F/VF. (\$40.00)
- 962 1 boliviano 1872. **BRAZIL**. 2000 reis 1888. VF 2 pcs. (\$25.00)

### BRAZIL

- 963 **Peter II** of Portugal. Crown of 640 reis 1696. From Gutttag (lot 498). VF, rare. (\$75.00)
- 964 **Maria & Peter**. 320 reis 1779. Arms/Globe. VF. (\$75.00)
- 965 John Regent. 960 reis 1810, struck over Spanish American dollar. No mint-mark. VF. (\$20.00)
- 966 960 reis 1812 R. Gem EF, in this condition rare. (\$75.00)
- 967 960 reis 1812 Bahia. VF+ over Spanish American peso. Desirable. (\$75.00)
- 968 20 reis 1822 R. Copper. Old Santos Leitao catalog 492A (\$200). VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

- 
- 969 960 reis 1825 R, counterstamped IGO. Coin VF, stamp EF. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)
- 

- 970 Copper 40 reis 1832 R. S.L. 743. VF. ARGENTINA. 50 centavos 1883, choice EF. 5 centavos 1899, VF. 3 pcs. (\$22.00)
- 971 **Pedro II**. 1837 brass pattern for gold 10,000 reis. Also copper 40 reis 1824 Rio counterstamped 20, VF. 100 reis 1871, VF. 5000 reis 1936, unc. 4 pcs. (\$27.50)
- 972 Dollarsize 2000 reis 1851. Value and date/Arms. 2000 reis 1888. Bust/Arms. VF. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 973 Crown of 2000 reis 1855. Better than VF. (\$20.00)
- 974 Pattern 20 reis 1860, bronze. Bust/Inscription. High edge, plain. VF+. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 975 2000 reis 1869 and 1889. Bust/Arms. 2 pcs. VF. (\$100.00)
- 976 Pattern 40 reis 1888 on his visit to England. Bust l./Victoria. Milled edge. Perfect brilliant proof, bronze. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 977 Pattern 40 reis 1888. Bust l./Standard reverse arms. Milled edge, red perfect, brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 978 Pattern 40 reis 1888 on visit to Buenos Aires. Bust of Pedro II l./Reverse of an Argentine 5 peso piece. Gem brilliant red bronze proof. (\$65.00)
- 979 40 reis 1888 on his visit to Argentina. As above. Perfect brilliant proof, red. (\$90.00)
- 980 Pattern 40 reis 1888 on his visit to Italy. Bust l./Type of 20 lire 1888. Milled edge. Bronze, brilliant proof, very rare. (Tiniest tarnish spot on field on obv. and rev.) **PHOTO** (\$75.00)



- 981 **Republic** 2000 reis 1906 new type smaller than dollarsize. First and scarcest date. Y. 17. Some tarnishing and discoloration due to the fact it was in Farouk collection – climatic influence and his use of talcum powder. EF. (\$35.00)
- 982 2000 reis 1907, nick on rim, fine. 5000 reis 1936 Dumont, EF. 5 cruzeiros 1942, VF. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$16.00)
- 983 Pattern 1000 reis 1924. Aluminum bronze, milled edge. Unpublished type. Extremely rare. About unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 984 Pattern 500 reis 1935 struck in nickel instead of aluminum bronze to try out the dies. Unc., very rare. (\$100.00)

- 
- 985 Before the currency reform from reis into cruzeiros this pattern large 2 cruzeiros 1941 was struck one year earlier. Like regular type but mintmark on obv. Copper nickel proof. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 

- 986 50 centavos 1943. Copper nickel but a different alloy than the regular issue, same dies. Unc. (\$26.00)
- 987 Sao Paolo 1954 – 4th centenary. Numismatic commemorative in silver and bronze imitating the early square Dutch occupation coins in gold 1654 of 12 gulden and 40 stuivers marked number 161 and 180 and word COPIA. Very rare now. Unc. Set of 2 pcs. (\$52.50)

### BRITISH GUIANA

- 988 1 stuiver 1813. Bust of George III/Value. Red BU, rare as such. (\$80.00)
- 989 Victoria. 4 d 1838, 1849, 1888, 1900 – VF. Edward VIII. 4 d 1910, fine, 66,000 minted. George V. 4 d 1940, EF, 90,000 minted. 6 pcs. (\$28.00)
- 990 Edward VIII. 4 d 1936. Still with bust of George V. Only 63,000 issued. Rare, VF. (\$25.00)

### CHILE

- 991 **Charles III.** 1 real 1878 Santiago–DA. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 992 **Charles IV.** 1 real 1794 DA. F/VF. (\$25.00)
- 993 **Ferdinand VII.** Santiago. 2 reales 1813 FJ. L. Rodr. 1325, Harris 187. Rare, fine holed. (\$45.00)

- 
- 994 **Republic.** 8 reales 1839. Arms between 8–R/Descending eagle. Eliz. 91; Y. 22. Gem EF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 995 2 reales 1843. 24 mm diameter, brilliant gem, unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 996 2 reales 1844. Strong VF, very scarce. (\$18.50)
- 997 Same type 2 reales 1846. 23.3 mm diameter. Gem unc, beautiful toning. (\$65.00)
- 998 ½ real 1846 II. Choice brilliant unc., rare thus. Also: 1 peso 1921, VF, from the Farouk collection which is visible in the toning. Farouk protected his coins against climate by talcum powder and this created unusual toning. 2 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 999 2 reales 1851, 3rd design. From Guttag with his label. About unc. (\$30.00)
- 1000 1 centavo 1851, struck in U. S. mint. 30 mm. From Guttag with his original label. About unc. (\$25.00)
- 1001 5 francs essai 1851 pattern. Presses Monétaires du Chile. Bronze light metal, about unc., rare pattern. VF/EF. (\$50.00)
- 1002 Decimo 1852. Choice EF, rare, nice toning. (\$45.00)
- 1003 20 centavos 1855, ½ dccimo 1856. 2 pcs. F/VF. (\$22.50)
- 1004 Peso 1868. Choice AU and rare in this condition. (\$35.00)
- 1005 Peso 1870, 50 centavos 1907. F/VF 2 pcs. (\$30.00)

- 1006 Peso 1876, 1877, 1881, 1882. All from the Farouk collection – it is clearly visible in the discolored 1877 because of the talcum powder Farouk used to protect his coins against climatic conditions. Average VF 4 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 1007 Modern type peso 1895, 1903 (2), 1905. All from Farouk collection. 4 pcs. Average VF. (\$30.00)
- 1008 Later type 1 peso 1922. Choice unc. (\$10.00)
- 1009 Collection of 6 rubber tokens, including Bethlehem Mine, 2 octagonal silver tokens. EF, nice lot of 8 pcs. (\$80.00)

### COLOMBIA

- 1010 **Santa Maria.** ¼ real 1820. Copper, very rare, VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1011 Copper ¼ real 1820. Uneven striking. Fine, for this series. (\$35.00)
- 1012 **Colombia.** 8 reales 1843 Bogota R. Very crude, VG Added: decimo 1866 '0.835' Bogota. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$20.00)
- 1013 1 decimo 1869, 20 centavos 1876. F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$15.00)
- 1014 Set of 50 centavos Lazareto 1921 silver, 1928 brass. 10, 5, 2, 1 centavos 1921. 6 pcs. VG/F. (\$15.00)
- 1015 Banco de la Republica 1923–1948. "Peso", 925/1000 Liberty r./Map of country. Only 500 struck, unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1016 1 peso silver 1956. Casa de Moneda – 1620 – Opened. Only 11,615 minted. Y. 72. Unc. (\$26.00)
- 1017 2½ centavo Mompos. Unpublished fine, rare. (\$35.00)
- 1018 Santander Orosco token; counterstamped token with CO & Mitad; G & C. Mitad token. 3 pcs. Fine. (\$50.00)

### ECUADOR

- 1019 About 1400 AD. Two small terracotta objects, volcano and jugshape. 2 pcs. VF. (\$14.00)
- 1020 1 real 1835 GJ. Holed, rare, fine. (\$25.00)
- 1021 ½ sucre 1884 H. 20,000 minted. Added: 2 sucre 1944, unc. 2 pcs. Fine. (\$35.00)
- 1022 Sucre (dollarsize) 1943. Bust of General Sucre. EF/AU. Added: **GUATEMALA** Peso 1865 R, Carrera bust, large, VF. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1023 Sucre 1943. Struck in Mexico. EF, bagmarked. (\$10.00)

---

### PARAGUAY

- 1024 A great rarity: pattern piefort (double thickness) 10 reales 1855. Lion, pole, cap/Seated female. Plain edge, may be unique in this weight. Gem EF but fields with small scratches, shows on rev. some of proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$750.00)
- 
- 1025 2 centavos 1870. 2 pcs. EF (\$30.00)
- 1026 Popular 1889 peso. Obv. EF, rev. Lion is flat and tiny indentation before P of PAZ, field is cleaned. This is really a \$150 coin but our valuation is low for sure sale. (\$75.00)
- 1027 10 centavos 1900(2), 1903(1); 20 centavos 1903; 2 pesos 1925, 5 pesos 1939; 10 centavos 1944, 1947; 5 centavos 1944. Mostly VF or better. 9 pcs. (\$75.00)
- 1028 Crown of 300 guaranies. Edge different from regular issue. 2 pcs. Rare, silver. EF. (\$75.00)

### PERU

- 1029 **Philip II.** The well known "B" type 8 reales B, Potosi. Philip II issues have a special style all their own, crude but clear specimen. Plugged hole top left and tiny punch in bottom. Yr. 925. (\$75.00)
- 1030 2 reales B, no date. L. 1063. Practically as struck. (\$30.00)



1031	2 reales, assayer not visible, Potosi. VG/F.	(\$10.00)
1032	½ real Potosi. Not in Burzio. VG/F, very rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$50.00)
1033	<b>Philip III</b> 1598–1621. 2 reales R, Potosi. VF.	(\$20.00)
1034	2 reales, assayer not visible, Potosi. Fine.	(\$12.50)
1035	2 reales T, Potosi. Not in Burzio. Fine.	(\$20.00)
1036	1 real B, Potosi. Nice round specimen. VF.	(20.00)
1037	1 real, assayer not visible, Potosi. Nice fine.	(\$10.00)
1038	½ real, assayer mark left, Potosi. Not Burzio, Fine, rare.	(\$30.00)

1039	<b>Philip IV.</b> Crude 8 reales with date visible on rev. as 1644, Potosi. Rough crude coin very similar to the Yr. 945 type, assayer R not clearly visible. VG. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
------	--	------------

1040	8 reales 1655 E, Potosi. Very crude striking elimination central portions of obv. and rev. planchets. Hole in the left lower corner. Yr. 974.1; 7095. Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
------	--	------------

1041	4 reales crude cob, no dates, no initials. <b>Philip V.</b> 1 real 1745; 2 reales 1748; 2 reales 1756; 1 real 1758 – all are crude, no initials visible. Fine. 5 pcs.	(\$75.00)
1042	2(Z) reales (1649). Rare type. Not in Burzio. Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$45.00)
1043	1 real Q Potosi. Not in Burzio. Fine.	(\$25.00)
1044	<b>Charles II.</b> 1 real 1659. Not in Burzio. VG/F.	(\$25.00)
1045	1 real 1692 V, Potosi. Rare, VF for coin. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
1046	Cob 2 reales 1673 E, Potosi. L. 1101. VF.	(\$20.00)
1047	Another cob 2 reales 1673 E, Potosi. Odd shape.	(\$15.00)

1048	2 reales 1673 E, Potosi. Heartshaped. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
------	--	------------

1049	1 real 1673 E, Potosi. Not in Burzio. Fine.	(\$20.00)
1050	Cob 2 reales 1676 E, Potosi. Two dates visible. L. 1104. VF, some corrosion.	(\$20.00)
1051	1 real 1677 E, Potosi. Not in Burzio. VF, rare.	(\$22.00)
1052	1 real 1677. 2 dates. Not in Burzio. VF.	(\$35.00)
1053	1 real 1679, Potosi. Not in Burzio. VG.	(\$32.50)
1054	Cob 2 reales 1681 V, Potosi. L. 1110. VF.	(\$20.00)
1055	Cob 2 reales 1681 V, Potosi. 2 dates visible, a hoard specimen as above.	(\$15.00)
1056	Cob 1681 V, 2 dates visible, but corroded, a hoard specimen.	(\$15.00)
1057	Cob real 1681 Y, Potosi. Rare, fine.	(\$22.50)
1058	Cob 2 reales 1682 V, Potosi. Corroded, hoard specimen.	(\$20.00)
1059	1 real 1683 V, Potosi. From Schulman 107 sale 1938. Fine, rare.	(\$25.00)

1060	8 reales 1684. Most unusual Chimu Indian local fabrication, much rarer than the Spanish minting Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
1061	½ real 1685, heart shaped. Crude, fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$57.00)
1062	1 real 1686 VR, Potosi. About fine.	(\$20.00)
1063	8 reales 1686 VR, Potosi. 2 dates visible. Yr. 1015. Full striking, very sharp, some black oxydation from earth. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)

1064	Cob 2 reales 1686 R, Lima. F/VF, strong strike.	(\$45.00)
1065	Cob 2 reales 1687 VR, Potosi. L. 1117. Fine, corroded.	(\$15.00)
1066	Cob 1 real 1689 R; 1694 M; 1698 H (2). Crude but dated cobs. Scarce lot. 4 pcs.	(\$60.00)
1067	½ real (168(7), 1689. Crude VG, 2 pcs.	(\$25.00)
1068	2 reales 1688 UR, Potosi. L. 1118. Full date. Very crude hoard specimen. VG/F.	(\$60.00)
1069	Cob 2 reales 1689 Potosi. L. 1119. Corroded, from the similar hoard. VG.	(\$15.00)



1070	2 reales 1698 F. Potosi. VF, gem. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$50.00)
1071	1 real 1699 R. Lima. Fine, rare.	(\$25.00)
1072	Chimu Indian coinage. About 1700 North Peru. Unusual native Indian striking of 8 reales, much rarer than Spanish mint. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
1073	<b>Philip V.</b> 1 real 1700 M. Lima. Unlisted. VF, rare.	(\$40.00)
1074	Beautiful heartshaped 1 real <b>R. Lima.</b> From the Metzler Collection 1964 lot 12. Hole in crown, very rare. F/VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
1075	½ real B. Lima. Not in Burzio. Almost fully round. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$55.00)
1076	Another Lima heartshaped ½ real, no assayer. Rare, VG. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
1077	1 real 1707. Potosi. Not in Burzio. VF.	(\$25.00)
1078	1 real 1719, 1738 and ½ real undated (2). Potosi. All VG/F. 4 pcs.	(\$40.00)
1079	1 real 1715, 1738 M and ½ real 1711. Lima 3 pcs. VF.	(\$30.00)
1080	½ real 1723, heartshaped. Lima Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$65.00)
1081	<b>Louis</b> 1 real 1727 Y. Potosi. F/G. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$65.00)
1082	1 real 1732 M, Potosi. Crude. VG, scarce.	(\$30.00)
1083	2 reales 1738 E, Potosi. Not in Burzio. VF.	(\$25.00)
1084	1 real 1744. Potosi. Not in Burzio. Fine.	(\$20.00)
1085	Crude 2 reales 1744 C. Potosi. Some erosion on obv., L. 1179, rare. Also a crude 2 reales of Ferdinand VI(?). Lot of 2 VG pcs.	(\$30.00)
1086	2 reales 1745. Lima. From Schulman list 107 Amsterdam 1938. Fine, rare.	(\$25.00)
1087	Crude cob 2 reales 1746 Q, Potosi. L. 1181. Fine.	(\$15.00)
1088	Crude cob 2 reales 1746 Q. Potosi. L. 1182. VG, but date and assayer's initial clear.	(\$15.00)
1089	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> 1746–59. Cob 2 reales 1749, Lima. L. 1188. Fine Crude cob.	(\$10.00)
1090	1 real 1750. Lima VG.	(\$22.50)
1091	½ real, no date or mintmark, but must be Lima. About F.	(\$15.00)
1092	8 reales 1751 E, Potosi. Y. 1100. Crude cob, but clear. F/VF.	(\$150.00)
1093	Cob 2 reales 1754 Q, Potosi. L. 1197. VF.	(\$20.00)
1094	1 real 1754 JM, Lima – pillar type. (This assayer starts in 1755). Plugged hole in the I of HISP. Fine, rare.	(\$32.50)
1095	8 reales 1755 Q, Potosi. Crude struck cob, VG.	(\$75.00)
1096	<b>Charles III</b> 1759–88. Cob 2 reales 1762 V. Potosi. L. 1206. Nice fine.	(\$20.00)
1097	Cob 1 real 1760 V, Potosi. F/VG.	(\$10.00)
1098	Cob 1 real 1761 V. Potosi. 2 dates visible. Fine.	(\$15.00)
1099	1 real 1764 V, Potosi. Not in Burzio. VF.	(\$25.00)
1100	Cob 1 real and ½ real. Lima. 2 pcs. Good.	(\$20.00)
1101	½ real 1767, Lima, pillar type. Plugged. Fine.	(\$12.50)
1102	Cob 1 real 1769 V, Potosi. VF, pierced.	(\$12.50)
1103	8 reales 1769 JR, Potosi, pillar dollar. Somewhat banged around, scarce. F/VF.	(\$75.00)
1104	Crude cob 8 reales 1770, Potosi no assayer visible. VG.	(\$40.00)
1105	2 reales 1778 PR, Potosi. Bust type. L. 1228. VG/F.	(\$8.00)
1106	Another 2 reales 1778 PR. VF, but bust slightly damaged.	(\$10.00)
1107	Crude cob 8 reales 1778 (2 dates). Potosi VG.	(\$75.00)
1108	2 reales 1779 PR, Potosi. L. 1229. Fine.	(\$12.50)
1109	8 reales 1780 PR, Potosi. Some edge nicks from circulation, but face and hair EF, coin VF.	(\$75.00)
1110	8 reales 1780 PR, Potosi. EF gem, although a light scratch in obv. field – in this condition very rare.	(\$100.00)
1111	8 reales 1781 MI. Yr.235. Fine.	(\$50.00)

1112	4 reales 1781 PR, Potosi. Bust, fine field scratches to remove some old initials of which one still visible. Edge defect, inscription clearly VF sharp and well struck.	(\$50.00)
1113	1 real 1784. Arms and inscription incuse. From Metzler 1964 collection \$20. Unusual.	(\$30.00)
1114	8 reales 1785 PR, Potosi. Nice toning but obv. quite heavily scratched, rev. EF.	(\$75.00)
1115	8 reales 1788 IJ, Lima. VF.	(\$40.00)
1116	<b>Charles IV</b> 8 reales 1789, Potosi. Head of Charles III. Large planchet, sharp VF bust. Inscription TIA (after GRA) weak fine. Yr. 1150. Scarce.	(\$50.00)
1117	Charles IV. 8 reales 1791 IJ, Lima. Bust of Charles III and CAROLUS IV. Y.247. F/VF, hole above head.	(\$30.00)
1118	8 reales 1791 PR, Potosi. Bust. Yr. 1152. F/VF, with digs in field and face, center of reverse lightly scratched, some digs. Very scarce.	(\$75.00)
1119	8 reales 1792 IJ, Lima. Harris 395. 3 Chinese chopmarks. VF.	(\$20.00)
1120	8 reales 1793 R, Potosi. A very fine specimen with Rev. planchet with some damage, obv. is sharp VF.	(\$27.50)
1121	8 reales 1795 IJ, Lima. Almost EF if not a bit flat on top of head, but still a real beauty.	(\$42.00)
1122	2 reales 1795 IJ, Lima; and 1796 IJ. About fine, 3 pcs.	(\$21.00)
1123	2 reales 1801 IJ, Lima. L. 855. Fine, pierced.	(\$7.00)
1124	4 reales 1800 PP, Potosi. VG/F, a rare but not a desirable coin.	(\$30.00)
1125	8 reales 1803 IJ over 1802, Lima. Fine, and some cleaning.	(\$20.00)
1126	8 reales 1805 IP. Potosi. VF.	(\$22.50)
1127	8 reales 1811 JP, Lima. Yr. 271. F/VF.	(\$50.00)
1128	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 1 real 1812 JP, Lima. VF.	(\$20.00)
1129	8 reales 1812 JP, Lima. Small bust. Obv. fine with sharp lettering; Rev. Rev. VF, almost EF if it were not for abrasion near crown.	(\$35.00)
1130	8 reales 1817 PJ, Lima. Fine with edge nick. Added: 8 reales 1818 JP, VF+. 2 pcs.	(\$27.50)
1131	8 reales 1818 JP, Lima. VG/G.	(\$10.00)
1132	8 reales 1820 JP, Lima. Diecrack on edge, otherwise VF.	(\$35.00)
1133	Cuartillo (¼ real) L-¼-1820, 2 pcs., VF/EF. Cuzco: ½ real, 1833 B, VF. 3 pcs.	(\$40.00)
1134	8 reales 1825 JL. Potosi. Bust sharp VF/EF. The meander edge is so sharply struck into the planchet it creates an irregular edge. Otherwise generally considered an EF coin.	(\$100.00)
1135	4 reales 1824 PJ. Obv. VG/F; rev. VF+.	(\$50.00)

### Republic

1136	<b>San Martin.</b> Commemorative 3 reales 1821. Sun/Inscription. 29 mm, 10.05 grams. Fonr. 8998. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$45.00)
1137	<b>Bolivar.</b> Medal of 4 reales size 1825. Bust by Davolos/Arms. Independence restored in Ayacucho. Not in Fonrobert. EF gem. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
1138	½ real 1826. Liberty standing/Arms. ¼ real 1828, 1846. Llama/Value. VF/EF, rare. All 3 pcs. very hard to obtain.	(\$50.00)
1139	Commemoration set of 4 and 2 reales 1828 on the Constitution. Book/Inscription. Fonrobert 9027, 9028. 35 x 27½ mm; 16 and 8.45 grams. 2 pcs. EF, rare.	(\$50.00)
1140	2 reales 1828 JM. Dot below standing figure. Steel toned, good VF.	(\$35.00)
1141	<b>Cuzco</b> (old Inca Empire). 8 reales 1829 G. From Brand Collection lot 391 H. VF with weak striking spots (head of Liberty). Rare.	(\$37.50)
1142	8 reales 1832 MM, Lima. Short Liberty, head not as high as the description. 8 reales 1834 MM, Lima. Same short Liberty. Both are fine on liberty and EF on rev. 2 pcs.	(\$62.50)
1143	Another 8 reales 1833 MM, Lima. Added: Sol 1888 TF. 2 pcs. F/VF.	(\$55.00)
1144	4 reales 1836 B. Lustrous EF.	(\$65.00)



- 1145 4 reales commemorating Ancach victory of Gamarra. Cuzco 1839. Battle/Inscription. Fonr. 9169. 13.40 grams, 32½ mm. VF. (\$40.00)
- 1146 **Pasco.** 4 Reales 1844 M. Shield/Standing Liberty. Fine, rare. (\$50.00)
- 1147 ¼ real 1850. Value, Llama. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1148 8 reales 1852 on the Constitution. Book/Standing Liberty. Rolled edge. EF/AU, gem. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 1149 ½ real 1854, Lima. Liberty standing/Arms. From Brand collection and 1964 Brand sale. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1150 4 reales 1855 M, Pasco. F/VF (appears to have little wear, probably very shallow strike). Rare. (\$75.00)
- 1151 Commemorative 4 reales 1856 on the new constitution. Arms/Open book. Milled edge. Beautiful blue toned EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1152 ½ real 1858 MR. Liberty standing/Arms. From Brand 1964 sale and originally from Brand Collection. Choice AU. (\$35.00)
- 1153 Silver ½ real 1858. 'MR' in exergue below standing figure/'MB' to right of shield. Unc., centers not well struck Unusual choice of thin coinage and scarce thus. (\$40.00)
- 1154 Ubique Sol! Sol everywhere!. Set of dates 1864 YB; 1865 YB; 1891 TF; 1892 TF; 1893 TF; 1934(3). Average VF or better. 7 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1155 Sol 1869 YB, about unc. Added, sol 1930, 1934, VF. 3 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1156 1 sol 1890 TF. Unc. (\$18.50)
- 1157 Golden Ball Hotel: a 25 centavos with 25 centavos on each side. Hotel Americano ½ real (2). Callo Mitad, etc. 7 pcs. VF. (\$21.00)
- 1158 Pattern ½ libra, no date. Struck in bronze for gold coin. Uniface. Dark bronze proof. Very rare. (\$45.00)
- 1159 **Cuzco** 1908. Opening of the fantastic mountain scenery **railroad**. Inca gate with eagle/Inscription. 35 mm, silver unc. (\$36.00)
- 1160 Mexico/Peru. 1 and 2 reales cobs, unattributed. Mexico. ½ real 1755 M, pillar type, VF. 6 pcs. (\$29.00)

## URUGUAY

- 1161 Large copper 40 and 20 centesimos 1857. Both choice and rare as such. 2 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1162 Large copper 20 centesimos 1857. Red unc. (\$35.00)
- 1163 50 centesimos 1894. Toned unc., rare in this condition. (\$45.00)
- 1164 Independence Jubilee 1894. Columns/Arms. Bronze 33 mm. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1165 The rare pattern 4 centesimos 1896 by Borda. Silver EF. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 1166 Lot: 2 c 1909, VF; 50 c 1917, VG; 20 c 1920, G; 5 c 1924, VF! 1 peso 1942, AU; 50 c 1943, unc.; 2 and 1 c 1953, both unc. 8 pcs. (\$28.50)
- 1167 Peso 1917. F/VF. (\$25.00)
- 1168 No Lot.

## VENEZUELA

- 1169 Loyalist coinage 2 reales 1819 BS, Caracas. Overstruck over Spanish 2 reales. Coinage struck, early part of year, crude dies. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1170 2 reales 1819 BS, Caracas. Late part of year Fine dies. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1171 2 reales 1819, Caracas. Crack on edge under PLV, next to B. Otherwise VF. (\$30.00)
- 1172 1/10 bolivar 1874. Gilt to pass for gold. VG, scarce. (\$20.00)
- 1173 Valencia Hacienda Cascabel. ½ real. Carlos Sanches brass. EF. (\$25.00)
- 1174 5 bolivares 1888, 1903, 1929, 1935 (2), 1936. Mostly F/VF, some cleaned. 6 pcs. (\$30.00)

- 
- 1175 Collection of tokens, many rare, F/VF/EF/Unc. Some counterstamped, some unpublished, in different metals, and in rubber, also hexagonal. 24 pcs. (\$400.00)
-



## LATIN LOTS

- 1176 Latin lots. Colombia 5c 1886, VF; Dominican Republic ½ peso 1897, fine; Guatemala ½ peso counterstamped in Peru sol 1871, EF; Mexico 50 c 1945, EF; peso 1932, 1943, EF; 1949, VF/EF. 7 pcs. (\$52.50)
- 1177 Venezuela 1 c 1858, VF, a bit polished; Uruguay 20 c 1830, 1 c 1901, 5 c 1901, 1924, 2 c 1951, EF/unc. Brazil 1000 reis 1861, 1864 (½ crowns), VF. Nice lot. (\$39.00)
- 1178 Argentina, Bolivia, Uruguay, Colombia. Tokens: 8 pcs, one is countestamped over an old coin, mostly VF. (\$64.00)

# AFRICA

## ALGERIA

- 1179 Abdel-el-Kader, 1205–64 (1834–47), Para 1255 (1839). Type not listed in Valentine VF. – very rare. (\$20.00)

## ANGOLA

- 1180 Turkish sultan, Mahmoud 11 Crown, Zudju; Budju) based silver, 38 mm. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1181 John VI Regent ¼, Macuta 1814. Arms/Value. Silver. Cr.—. Grogan 1062 only in bronze. VF. 150.00

## BELGIUM CONGO

- 1182 About 1750 Gold cross in the form of “H”, small thick “H”. Gibbs did not have this size. EF. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)  
These crosses are among wife buying money found in ruins of Zimbawee.

- 1183 Mangbetu Tribe, Iron money called “Mapuka”. Very old and extremely rare, 4 different shapes. On card Gibbs says: “I hunted for a single specimen in Africa for over 20 years and never was able to locate one”. Gibbs paid \$55 per piece. MAHIEU “Numismatics of the Congo Brussels 1924” page 24. From Berlin Museum – May 1961. 4 pcs. (\$400.00)

- 1184 Mimbass or tiny spear in copper – ornamental only – 2 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 1185 Set 1880. 10, 5, 2, 1. Cent. Unc. 4 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1186 10c 1911. Copper nickel Y 18. EF.–rare as such. (\$15.00)
- 1187 2 francs, 1896 in yellow brass Dupriez 105. High edge milled. Bust by Fernan Du Bois Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1188 1 franc, 1896 of the type of the 2 franc. Dupr. 113 Brass milled edge. About unc. Extremely rare. (\$125.00)

## EAST AFRICA

- 1189 Edward VIII. 10c 1936 VF. (3). Zanzibar. 1 Pysa, 1299 AH; (1882 AD) 10. Fine. \_\_\_\_\_

## EGYPT

- 1190 **Pharaonic.** New Kingdom, 1200 BC. “Evil eye” amulet Hematit eye of Osiris. A jewel. VF. 13 x 12 mm. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 1191 String of the blue tubular beads. 23 inches. EF. (\$50.00)

- 1192 **Islamic rule.** Dark green part of glass bottle with coin stamp on flat part broken off. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** (\$45.00)
- 1193 **Fatimid rule.** Collection of 3 perfect glass, coins, one with cufic lettering, all 3 have clear lettering. 3 pcs. VF/EF. (\$60.00)
- 1194 Another glass coin struck on large flan. Bottle cap, in deep incuse cut in 2. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1195 Islamic period, about 1600. Glass coin struck on glass bottle, in deep incuse. Very rare. VF. (\$50.00)
- 1196 **Turkish rule.** Abdul Hamid II. 20 Guerche or 20 .Piastres (or Crown) AH 1304 (1887). Design and type not in Yeoman. VF-rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1197 10 Guerche or Piastres, 1887. Unc. Rare as such. (\$35.00)
- 1198 Crown of 20 guerche or piastres, 1908. VF. (\$25.00)
- 1199 10g., 1908. 5g., 1887. Y 20, 21. VF. 2 pcs. (\$10.00)
- 1200 **Farouk.** 20 piastres 1937. Edge nicked, otherwise choice. EF. (\$17.50)
- 1201 **Nassar.** 50 piastres, 1956.. Liberation from the British. Toned AU – the high copper content of the silver gives this an unusual gold like coloring. (\$50.00)

#### Misc.

- 1202 19th–mid early 20th century tokens of various establishments. All different. VF. 6 pcs. (\$20.00)
- 1203 King Farouk I. The beautiful **Order of the Nile**. Gold, silver and enamel star. Rare. After Farouk the order of the Nile did not have a gold crown. EF. **PHOTO (Reduced)** (\$125.00)

#### ERITREA

- 1203A **Umberto** 1 lire 1890. Scarce. F/VF. (\$35.00)
- 1204 **Victor Em II** Tallero, 1918. Maria Theresa type of female figure. Choice AU. (\$75.00)

#### ETHIOPIA

- 1205 **Diredawa.** Time of the Califs. Al Ramla Falus. Tree/crescent and star. BMC. 863. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1206 **Religious pendant**, 19th century, crowned star of David with cross in center. Hand made and engraved. VF–scarce. (\$16.00)
- 1207 **Axum.** Hatuz II, 775–90. Denier. Bust/ Cross. Vaccaro 69. Fine–very rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

#### KATANGA

- 1208 5 francs, 1961. Banana bunch/Wife buying cross. The Katanga copper and gold coins have wife buying crosses. Unc./Rare. (\$75.00)

#### KENYA

- 1209 String of tobacco money in banana leaves. “10 pads” on wild sisal cord, 24” long. Real money. (\$40.00)

#### MAURITIUS

- 1210 5c. 1880 Y3. Brilliant fully toned chocolate, unc. Y3;  $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4}$  R 1934, Y 9. 10; 5c 1945 Y14; 10c 1947 Y15;  $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4}$  Rupee. 10c 1952 Y19. 2c 1953 Y26 and 10c 1954 Y28;  $\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{2}$  Rupee 1950 Y20, 21. All unc. and rare as such. Very desirable. 10 pcs. (\$85.00)
- 1211 **George V.**  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rupee, 1934. Blue toned. EF./AU. (\$22.50)
- 1212  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rupee, 1934. Collection of 10. EF./AU. (\$22.50)

- |      |  |           |
|------|--|-----------|
| 1213 | ½ Rupee, 1934 EF. 2 Annas 1946. EF. Lot of 2 pcs.  | (\$10.00) |
| 1214 | ½ Rupee, 1934. EF. 2 Annas 1946. EF. Lot of 2 pcs. | (\$10.00) |
- 

### MOROCCO

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
| 1215 | Sidi Muhammed XVII, 1859–73. Unbroken cast money tree of 12 copper, 3 Falu coins dated 1873. EF. <b>PHOTO (Reduced)</b> | (\$250.00) |
|------|---|------------|
- 
- |      |  |           |
|------|--|-----------|
| 1216 | Strip of 4 three Falu coins, copper, 1289 AH or 1872 AD, from a tree. VF. Very interesting. 4½". <b>PHOTO (Reduced)</b>  | (\$50.00) |
| 1217 | Another broken strip of four – 3 Falu coins, from a tree of 12. 1289 AH – 1872 AD. VF. <b>PHOTO (Reduced) (See 1216)</b> | (\$35.00) |
| 1218 | From tree money, a strip of 4–2 Falu coins, from a tree of 12 1271 AH–1854 AD. EF.                                       | (\$50.00) |
| 1219 | From a tree a strip of 4–1 Falu. 1263 AH–1846 AD. EF.  | (\$55.00) |

### MADAGASCAR

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
| 1220 | Queen Ranavolo III. 5 francs 1886. Queen facing/Large "R" Bluish toned silver gem. Unc. Milled edge. (This was purchased in 1957 for \$750.). D 68. V. Guil. 4037. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$600.00) |
|------|---|------------|

### MOZAMBIQUE

- |      |   |           |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1221 | Taler, 1780. Maria Theresia. C/S PM and crown. Dav. 41. VF. | (\$70.00) |
|------|---|-----------|

### NIGERIA (SOUTH)

- |      |   |           |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1222 | AWKA Tribe English names "Needle", "Arrowhead", "Axe"; Native names, "Aiyu", "Ieyu", "Gzala", "Umumu". 45 equal one penny or twice as much as a cowrie. Quiggins pg. 88, fig. 24. "Basden described this currency as resembling squashed tin-tacks and were used in buying slaves. See also Johansson, pg. 44, "Nigerian Curriencies" who says "Anyun between Awka and Enugu". However his drawings are wrong as this kind of iron was used near Accra on the Gold Coast. See Quigg. pg. 74, footnote #1. Card–8 pcs. VF. | (\$20.00) |
| 1223 | Awaka. Iron currency–Needle money also called Arrowhead. Axe. 1 penny. Quig. 88–89. VF.   | (\$25.00) |

### PORTUGUESE AFRICA

- |      |  |           |
|------|--|-----------|
| 1224 | Old copper coin counter–stamped G. P. in circle of dots. Guttg 4857. Coin good. Stamp VF–scarce. With Guttg's label. | (\$25.00) |
|------|--|-----------|

### REUNION

- |      |  |           |
|------|--|-----------|
| 1225 | Island off Africa's coast (east). 50c 1896 Y1. Copper nickel. Unc. Scarce. | (\$25.00) |
|------|--|-----------|

### ST. HELENA

- |      |   |           |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1226 | ½ d, 1821. Fr. 173–4.   | (\$20.00) |
| 1227 | Solomon, Dickson and Taylor Half Penny. Token–N.D. VF, with surface bruising. | (\$25.00) |



## SIERRA LEONE

- 1228 **BINKOLO SALT MONEY** Gibbs writes: "One of my recent discoveries is the BINKOLO SALT from the Northern Province of Sierra Leone. This is made of Native salt which is evaporated from the sea and then put in a reed basket about twenty-four inches (24") in length. This varies by a few inches and is about two and one-half inches in diameter (2½"). The salt is pounded in very hard and then a bit of mud is used to seal the ends.

Ten of these is the price paid for a woman. At that time of marriage one is taken for soup. This has a bearing on the marriage insofar as to make known that anyone partaking of the soup knows of the marriage, that is, among the family and close relatives. In any case, where I have collected the articles, whatever they may be, it seems that the article is only something to hold the bargain together and it is not the only thing that the parents of the woman get for her; as, after a marriage in this native fashion, the groom is obliged to work very hard for the family of his bride, even so far as making their farm before his own and is under many obligations to her family that he would not be if he bought the woman in the currency of the local government. Of course, this would cost him very much more.

These Casankras of salt are still being used in the town of Binkolo, Sierra Leone and nearby. The above is a direct statement from the chief of Binkolo taken through an interpreter.

I am offering these guaranteed to be as represented and a very old specimen, and I only have a limited number of them.

24" basket. This should sell for \$500, but we will estimate it as low as (\$350.00)

## SOUTH AFRICA

- 1229 Pattern penny, 1890. Bronbe proof, reverse slightly off center. Remick T3 (page 510). (\$150.00)
- 1230 Kruger penny, 1892. Bronze. Unc. (\$35.00)
- 1231 Kruger 2½ shillings. 1892. Abt. unc. (\$55.00)
- 1232 2 shillings 1896. Fine. 5 shillings, 1952, 1960. About unc. 3 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1233 George VI. 1, ½, ¼ penny 1948. Red copper, Unc. (\$30.00)
- 1234 5 shillings, 1948, 1952, 1960-EF. 1c 1964. unc. Added 2 cowries used as money. 6 pcs. (\$24.00)
- 1235 William Joseph Baron van Ghent. Died 1672. Africa's coast trembled for him (in Dutch) Bronze medal in high relief by van Goor (made in Holland). 2¾". EF. (\$25.00)
- 1236 1895-Opening of the Delagoa Bay Railroad. Paul Kruger. Bust l. by Menger/ Wheel and arrows. Bronze, 44 mm. Brilliant, unc. (\$55.00)

## Griquatown

- 1237 The extra rare silver 10 pence, no date (1815) Dove. Milled edge. VF. **PHOTO** (\$750.00)

## SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- 1238 Crown 1953. Cecil Rhodes. Abt. unc. 1 sh. 1937/6d. 1934, 1935, 1937. VF. and 5 pcs. (\$55.00)
- 1239 1 Crown, 1953. Yes. 34. Elizabeth II. Unc. (\$12.00)

## SUDAN

- 1240 Chain of green and colored beads, 18". Beautiful – quite early. (\$75.00)  
1241 Abdullah 1885–98. Necessity 20 piastres 1312–(1895). Struck at Omdurman.  
Crude almost debased to copper. F/VF. (\$22.00)

## TETUAN

- 1242 Silver medal to the Duke of Tetuan, General of the army in Africa, 1860.  
City arms of Tetuan/Inscription. 40 mm. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)

## LOT

- 1242A **Angola**–20c, 1948. Bronze. **French Somaliland** (Djibouti). 5 frs. 1948, 2 frs.  
1959, aluminum. VF. **Reunion** 2, 1 fr. 1948. 5 frs. 1955 alum. 10 frs. 1955  
alum. bro. 7 pcs. (\$28.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

# THIRD SESSION

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1st, 1971 — 6 P. M.

Lots 1243 — 1867

at the Gallery of

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

Suite 1200

25 W. 45th Street (Betw. 5th & 6th Avenues)

New York, N. Y.

---

## ASIA

### AFGHANISTAN

- 1243 Large crown of 5 Rupees, 1322 AH. Throne room/inscription. Yeo. 25 (12)  
45 mm. Fine as usual. (\$35.00)

### ARABIA

- 1244 Coins of Lahaj (2), Iraq, Hedjaz, Makalla (2), Muscat and Oman (5), Siak, Yemen (4), Rials of Saudi Arabia (2). Mostly very fine and some rare. 18 pcs. (\$75.00)
- 1245 One of the most largest and beautiful deep green glass coins struck on a bottle top. 5 fine Arabic inscriptions, very clear. Crude glass. EF very rare. (45.00)
- 1246 2 round coins in glass struck in crude pieces but rounded out by the striking with clear inscription on both; brown and green. 1" and 7/8". VF. 2 pcs. (\$60.00)
- 1247 2 more glass coins, deep green, struck on fragments of glass. Arabic inscription but not as nice as the former lot. Fine, 2 pcs. (\$60.00)
- 1248 Islamic World. Dirheems of the different rulers.—early and later. Interesting lot. Not classified. 8 pcs. Owner paid \$73.50 many years ago in European sales, some as far back as Grantley and white King. VF. (\$75.00)

### BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 1249 1c 1935, 5c 1938, and 25c 1929, uncs; 2½c 1903 VF, 1c 1889 VG-F. Nice lot of 5 type coins. (\$32.50)

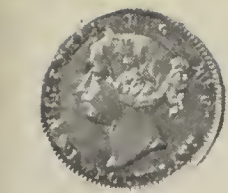
### BUKHARA (Now Soviet Asia)

- 1250 10 Tenga 1919 (1337) brass. Yeoman pg. 4395. VF—rare. (\$40.00)

### BURMA

- 1250A Mindon Min, 1853–1878. Copper ¼ Anna (3), and ½ Fuang. Y.1+A1 Lead coin. Rabbit/Wreath. VG. Thibaw, 1878–1885. Silver Rupee 1214. Peacock, Y8, VF. Silver ⅛ Rupee. Similar type. VF. 7 coins in lot. (\$70.00)
- 1251 King Thibaw. "Peacock" Rupee 1852, EF, also 1/20th "Peacock" rupee (the small one!). 2 pcs. Fine. Added (as a bonus!) 50 pyas 1949. EF. 4 pcs. (\$71.75)





20



21



22



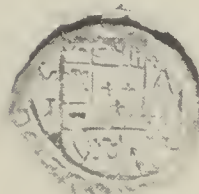
24



25



25A



35



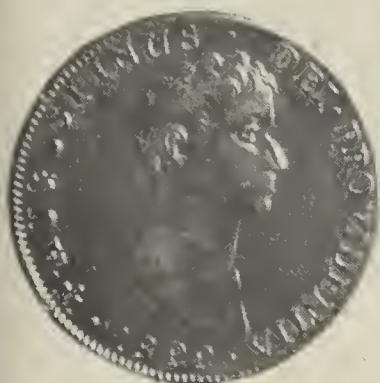
35A



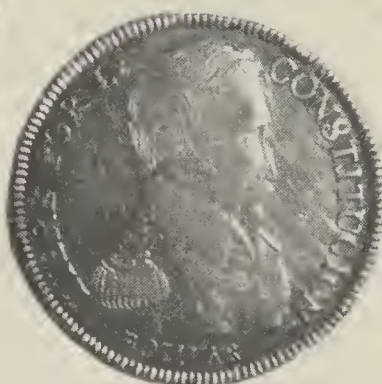
37



42



44



45



58



42A



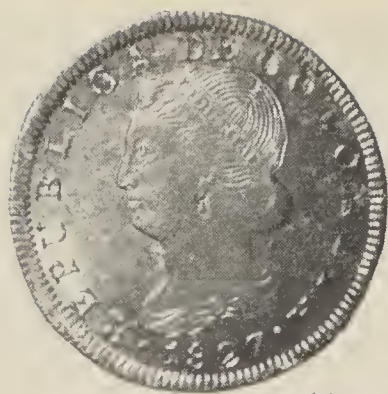
60







61



64



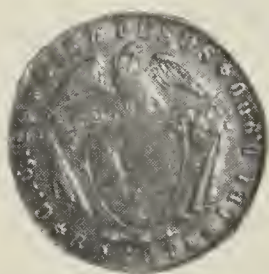
65



67



68



69



77



76



71



72



75



78



80







79



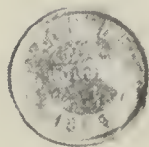
84



91



94



100



95



99



102



103



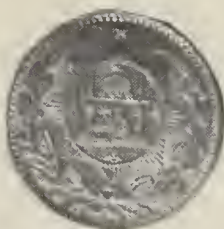
105



106



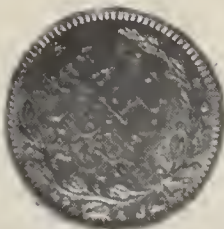
110



115



112

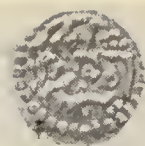


124





126



127



128



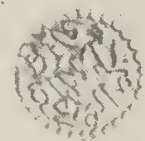
129



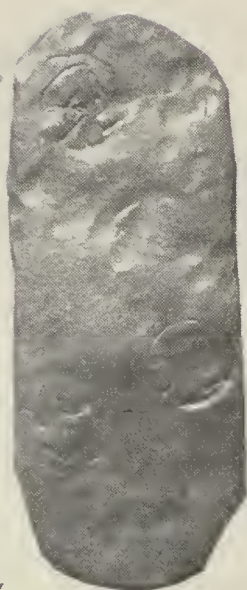
132



133



135



138



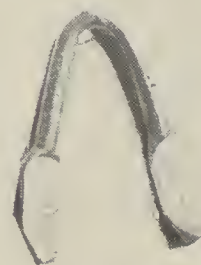
139



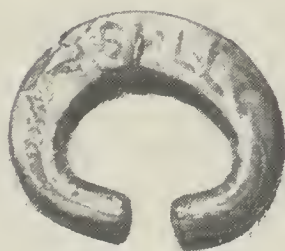
140



142



143



145



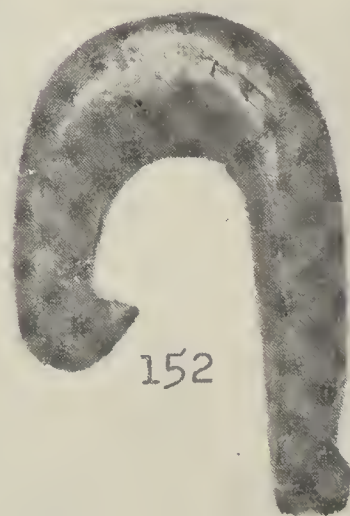
146



147



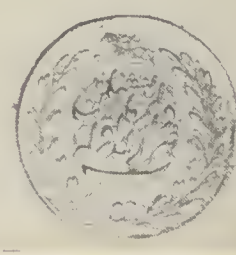
148



152



150



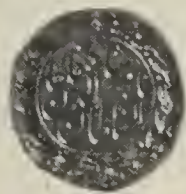




154



155



166



173



161



167



174



175



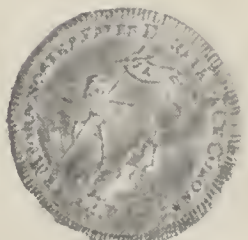
176



180



181



182



177



183



189







190



191



193



194



192



202



207A



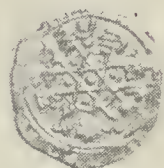
213



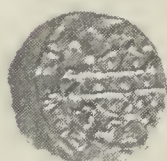
215



206



208, 227



219



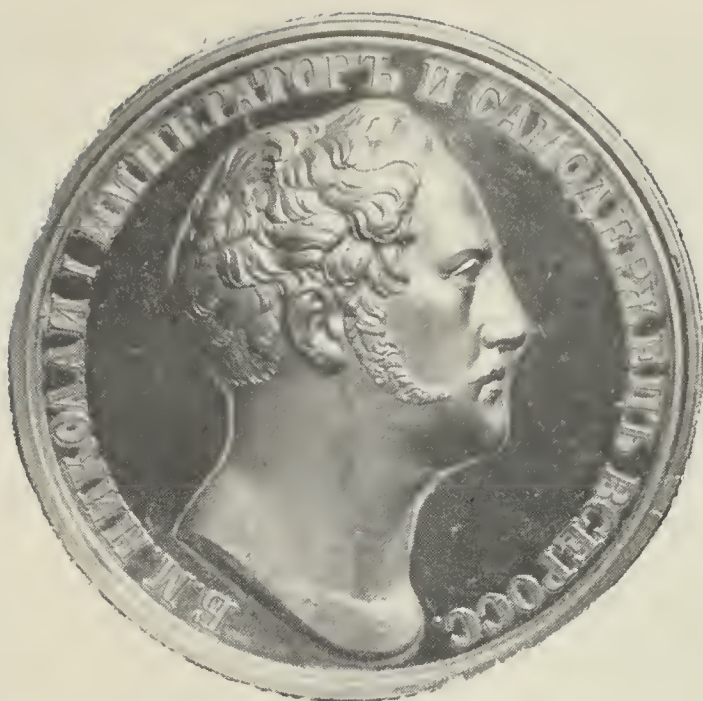
221







223



224



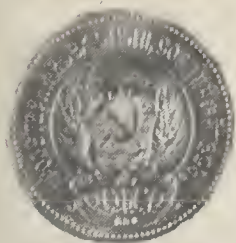
225



226



235



236





233



237



238



233



239



240



241



243



244







245



246



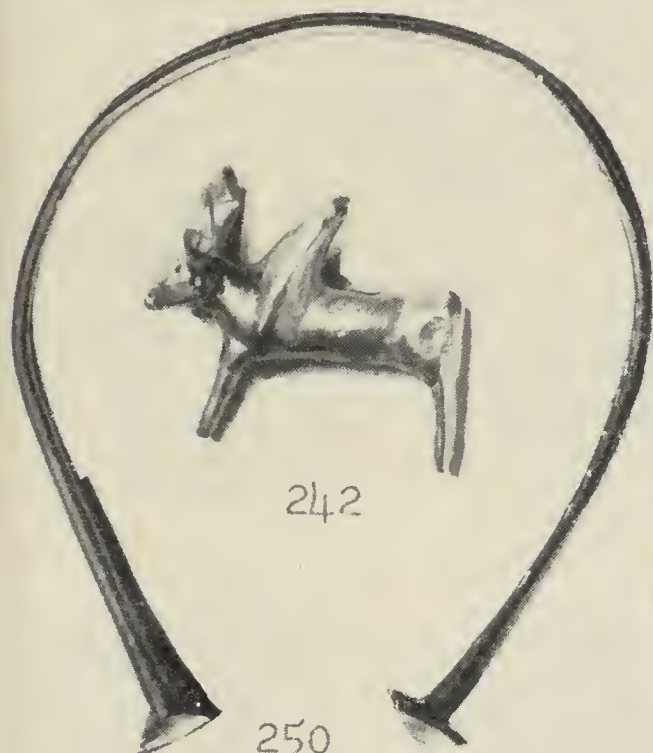
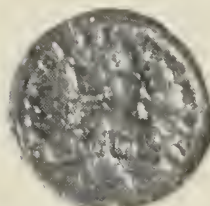
247



248



255



242

250



258



260



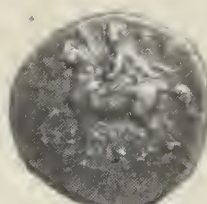
261



271



272



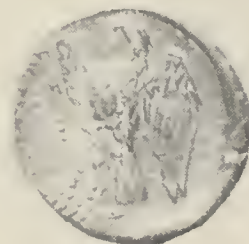
263



268



270



274



275







276



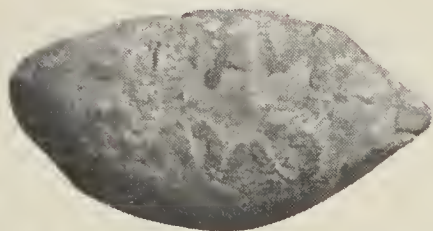
280



282



285



286



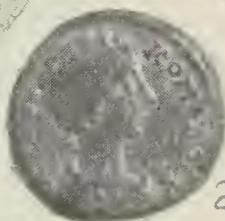
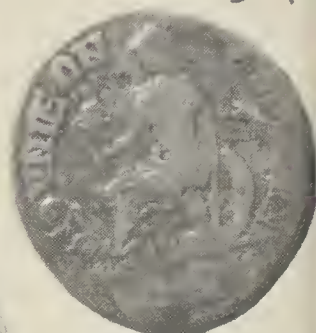
288



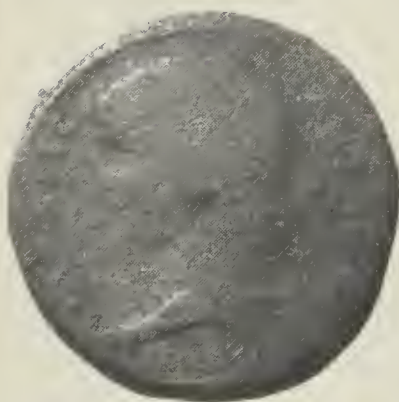
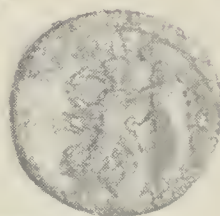
313



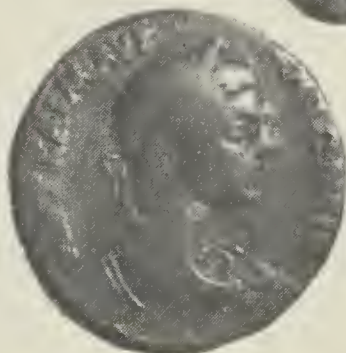
317



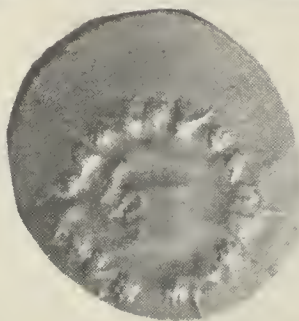
294



318



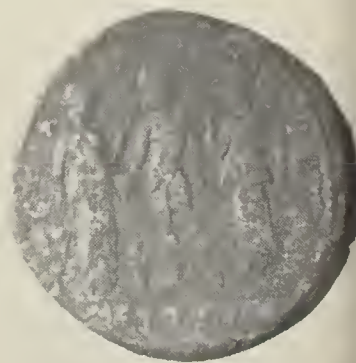
325



338



348



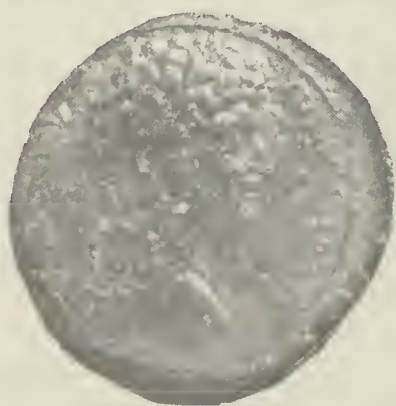




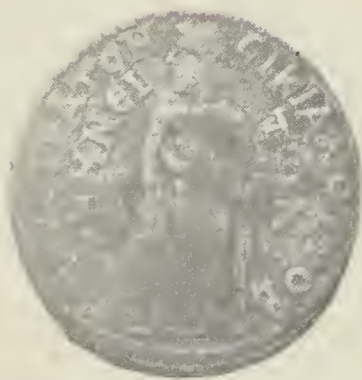
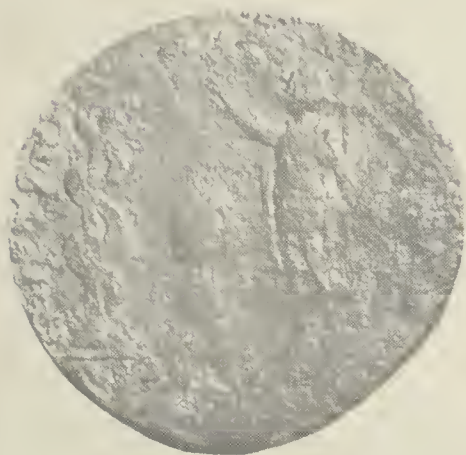
339



349



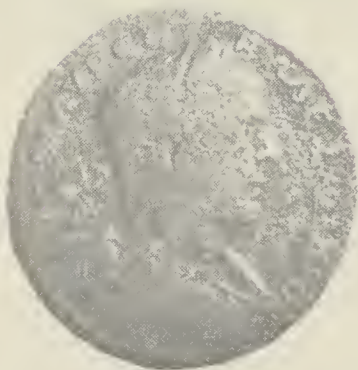
351



358



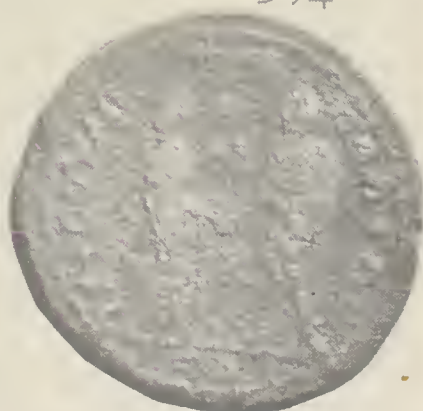
362



366



394



363



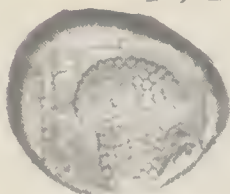
380



392



395







400



411



413



407



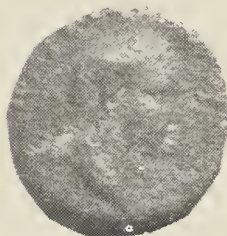
436



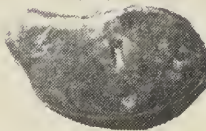
442



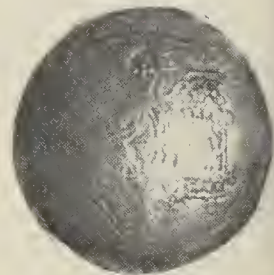
444



438



445



453



452



454



466



470

470



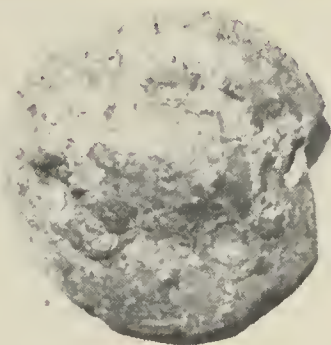
470

470

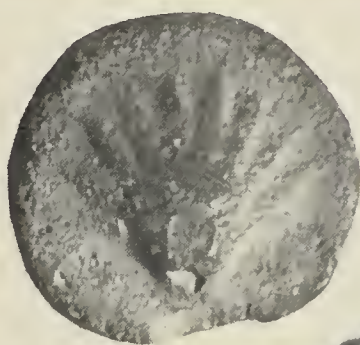




467



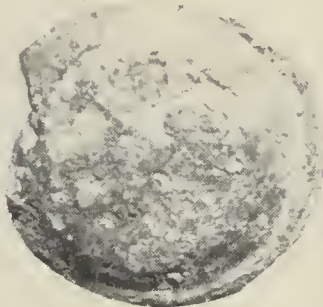
468



469



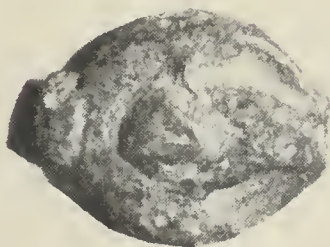
472



471



473



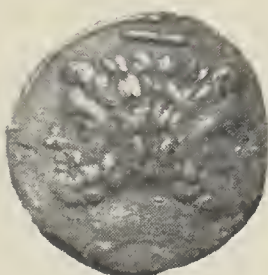
475



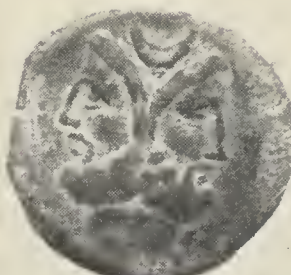
476



474



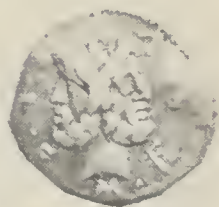
477



492



491



501



503



507



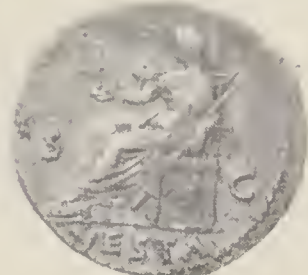
509



512



519







523



524



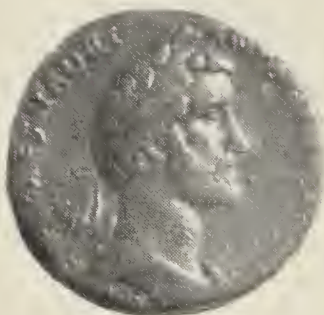
526



527



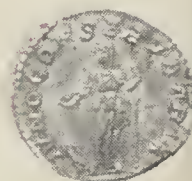
531



530



544



533

537



548



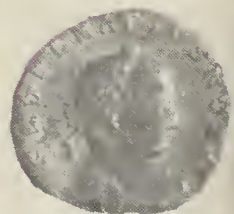
539



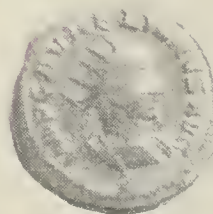
540



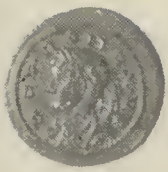
551



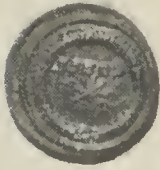
555







557



561



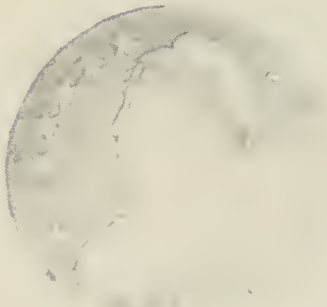
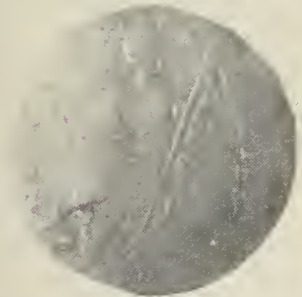
562



563



572



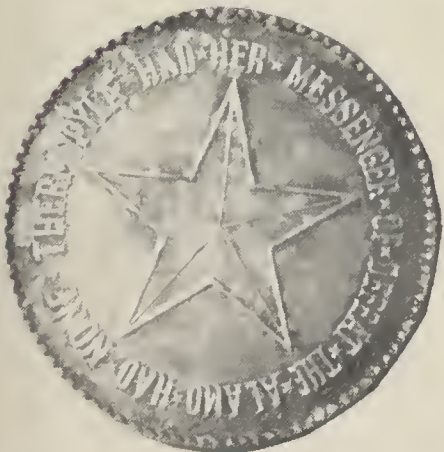
615A



634



636



648



650



651







668



668A



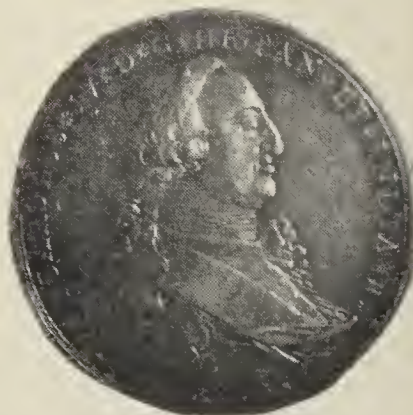
669



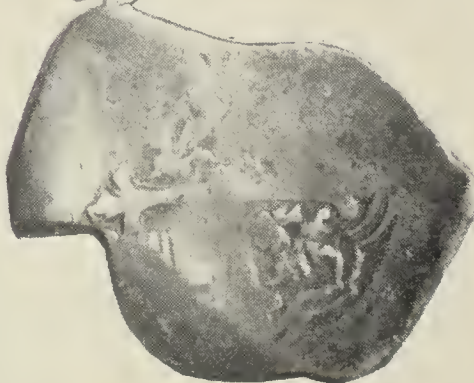
674



675



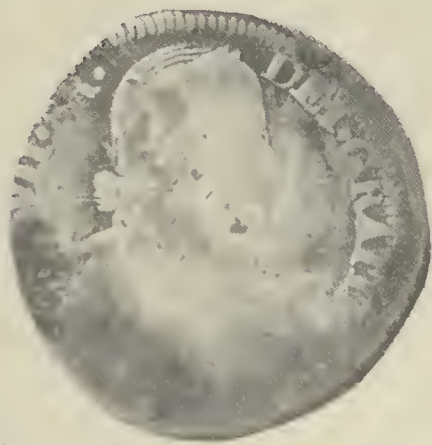
683



691







699



701



702



712



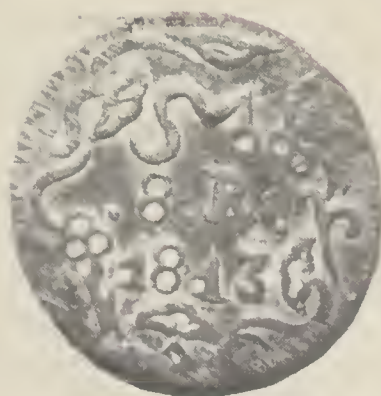
716



733



747



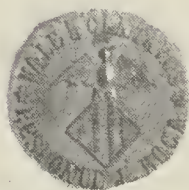




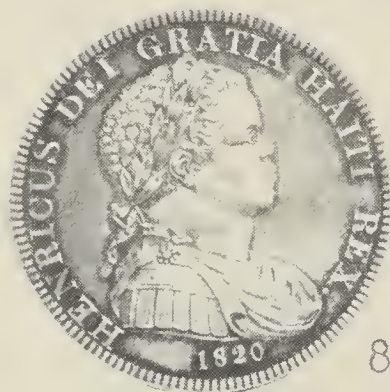
782

780

794



800



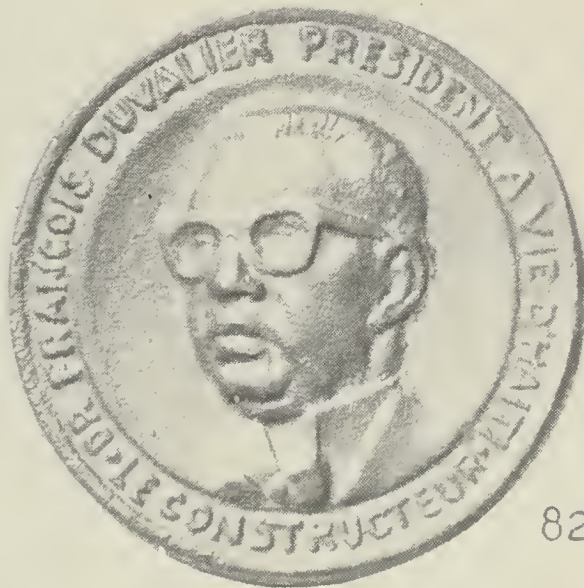
815



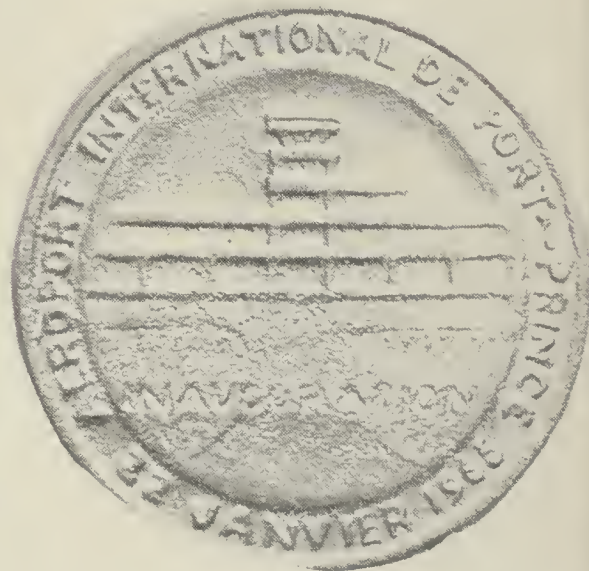
813A



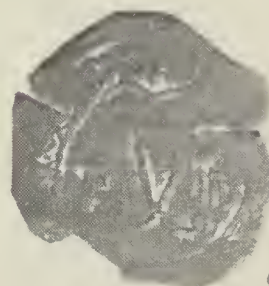
817



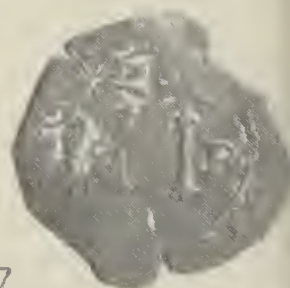
823



824



837



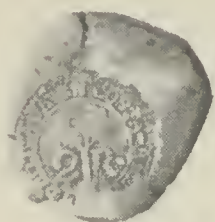
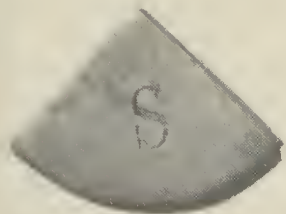
821







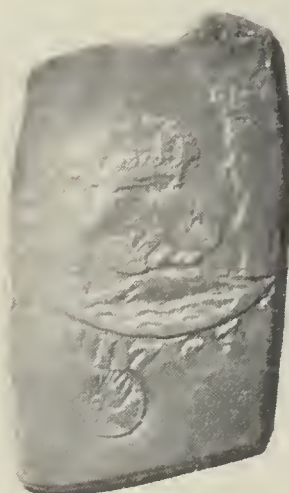
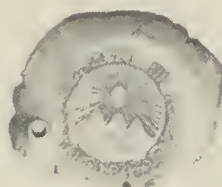
848



854



857



860



862



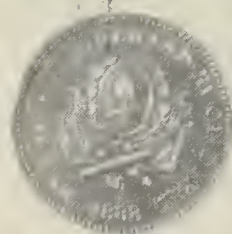
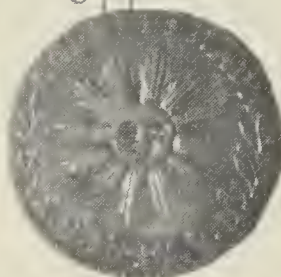
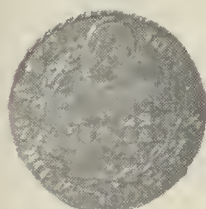
872



877



884



888



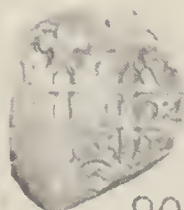
894



895



897



900



901







903



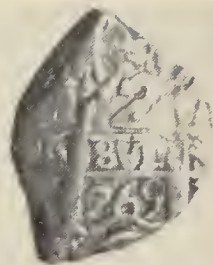
904



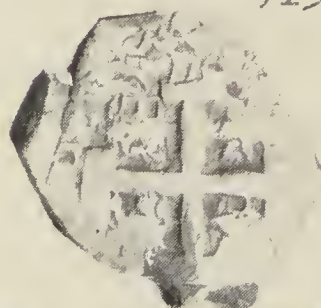
909



915



918



926



931



936



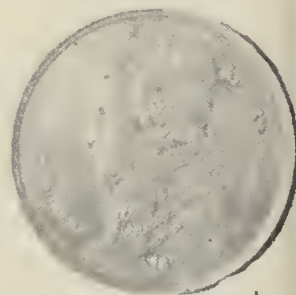
944



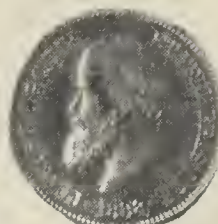
968



969



974



976



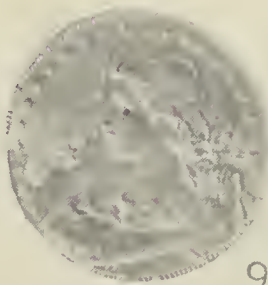




977



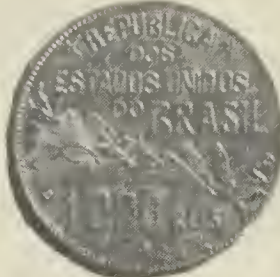
980



983



985



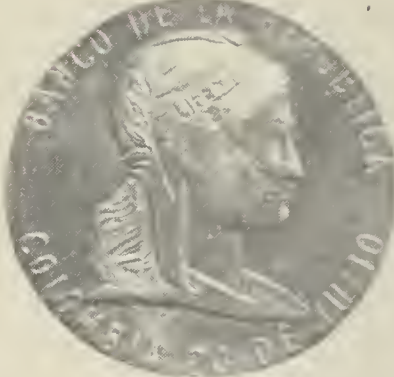
994



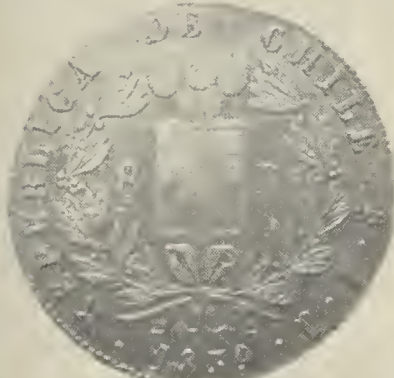
995



1010



1015



1032



1039



1040



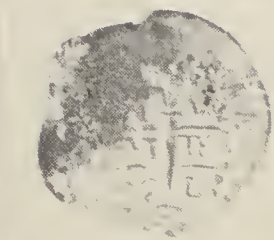
1024



1042







1045



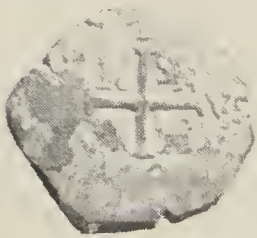
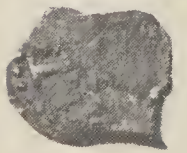
1048



1060



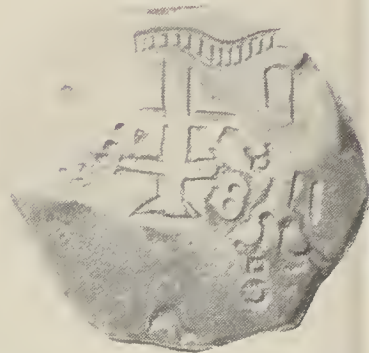
1061



1063



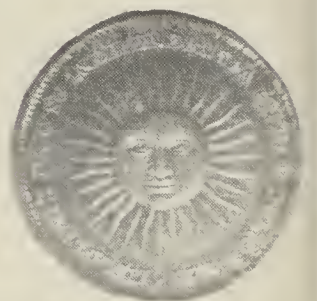
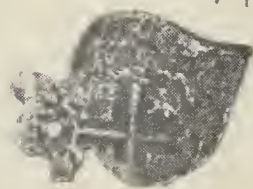
1070



1072



1074



1136



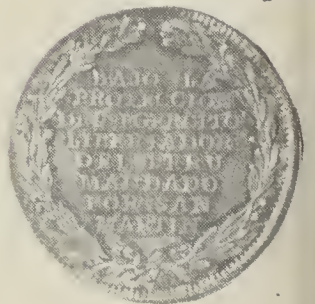
1076



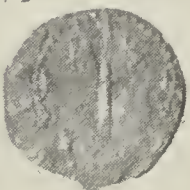
1080



1081



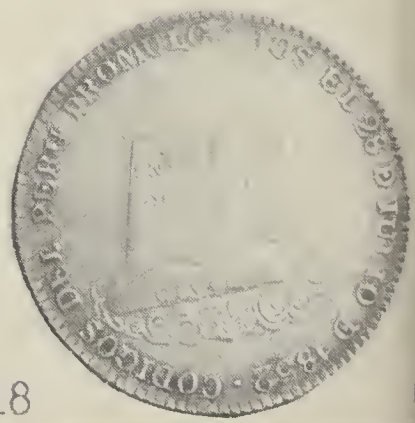
1075



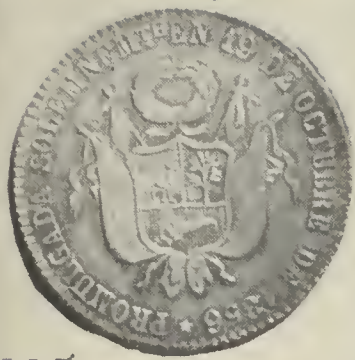
1137



1148



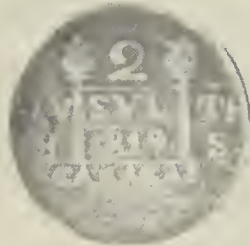




1151



1165



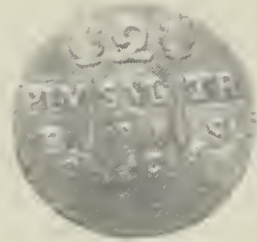
1169



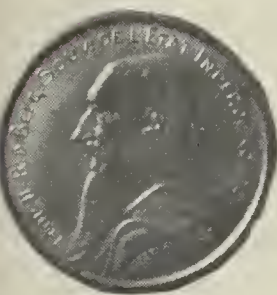
1170



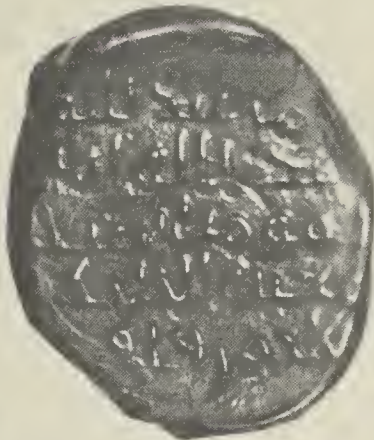
1182



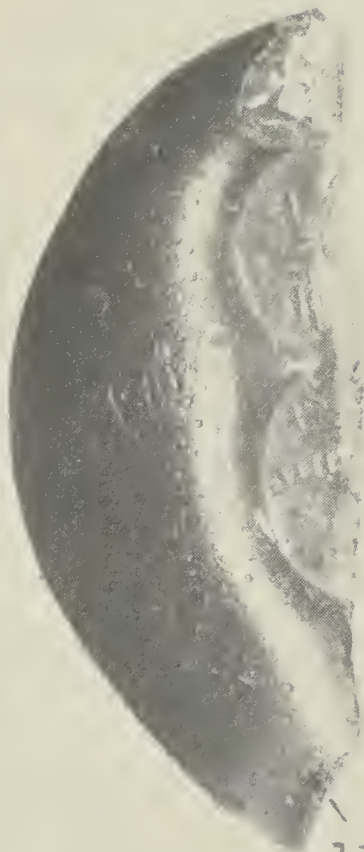
1190



1187



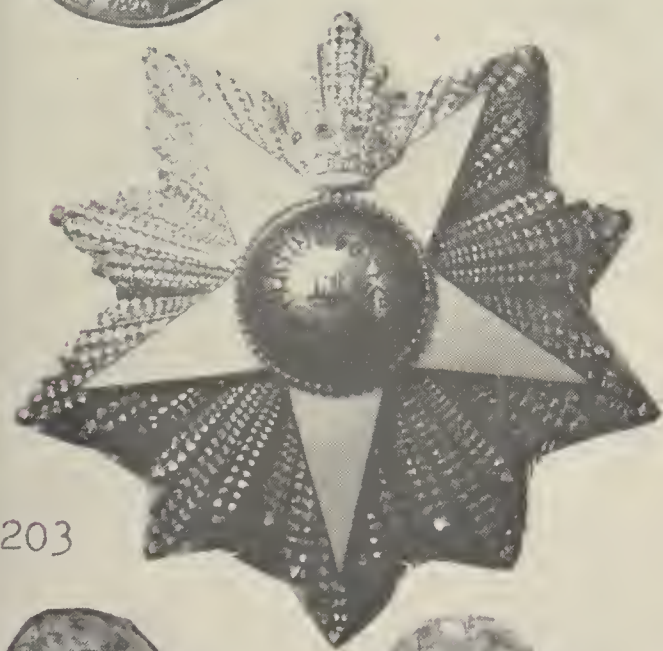
1192



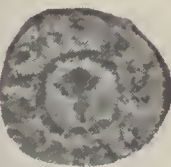
1194



1196



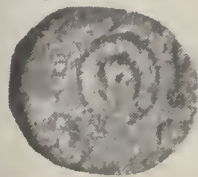
1203



1205



1207



1216



1259





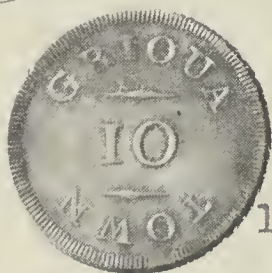
1215



1220



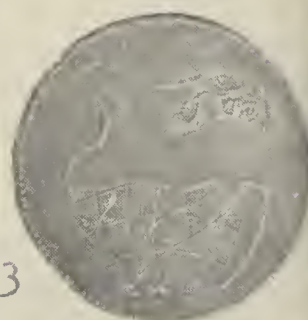
1242



1237

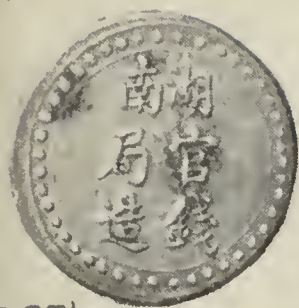


1262



1263





1274



1286



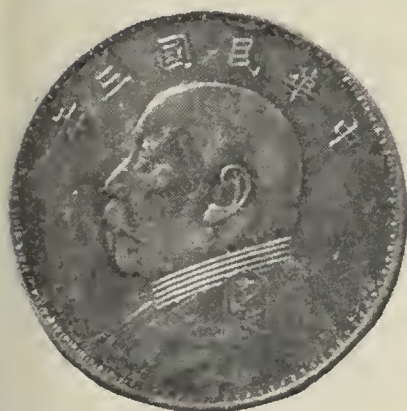
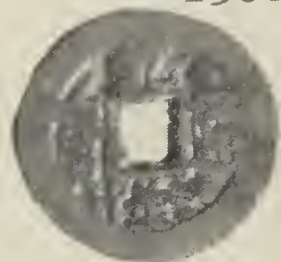
1287



1305



1306



1292



1304



1307



1308



1309



1310



1315



1318







1354



1356



1357



1361



1354



1365



1372A



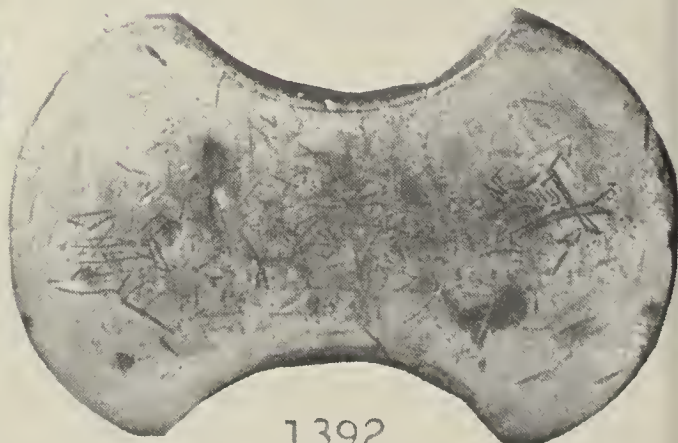
1384



1387

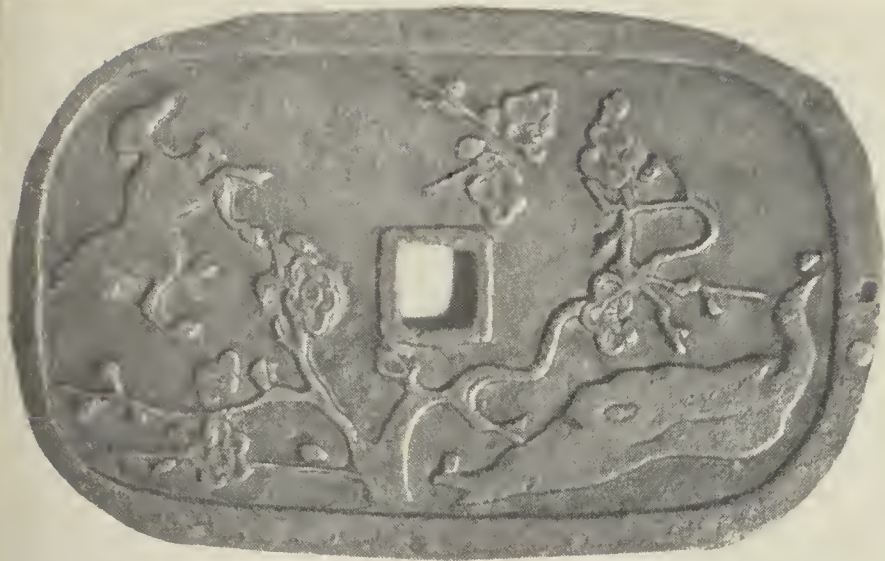


1386

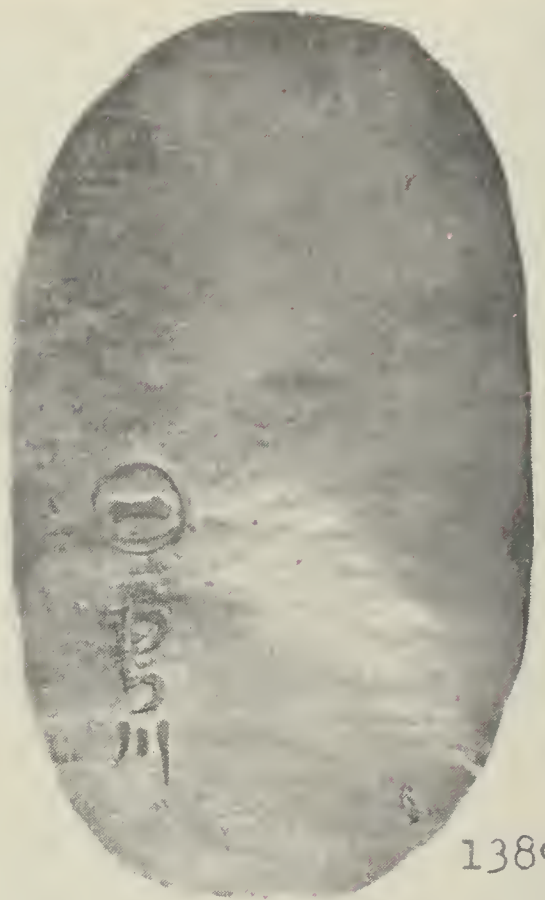


1392

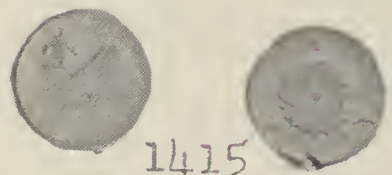




1385



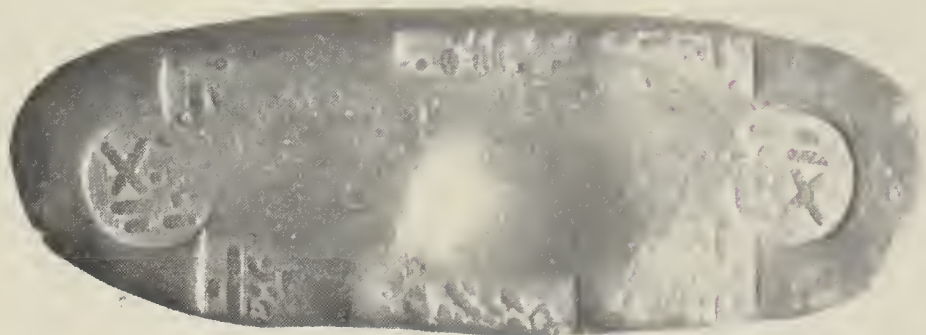
1389



1415



1394



1399

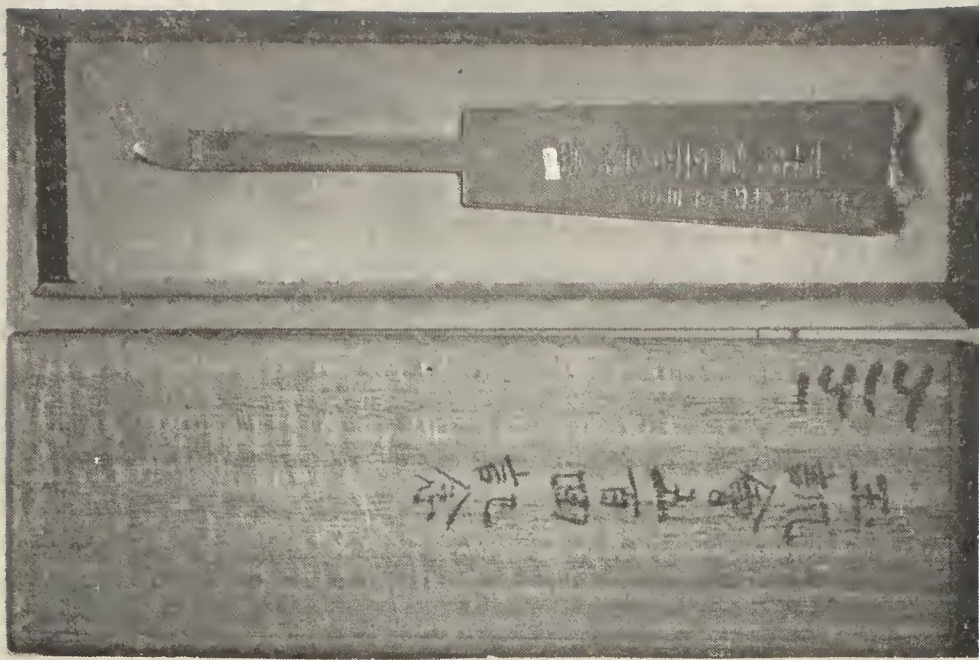


1424



1436

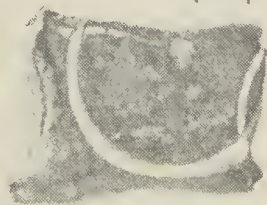




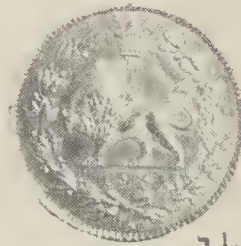
1449



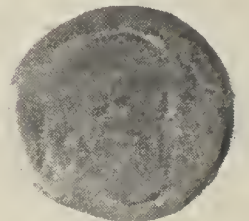
1414



1451



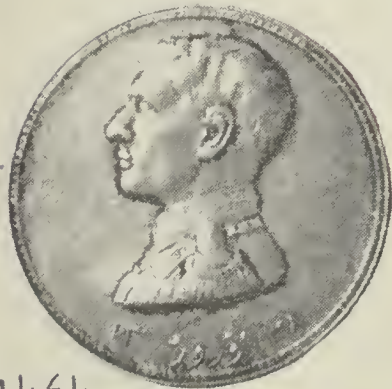
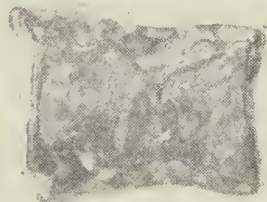
1454



1509



1448



1464



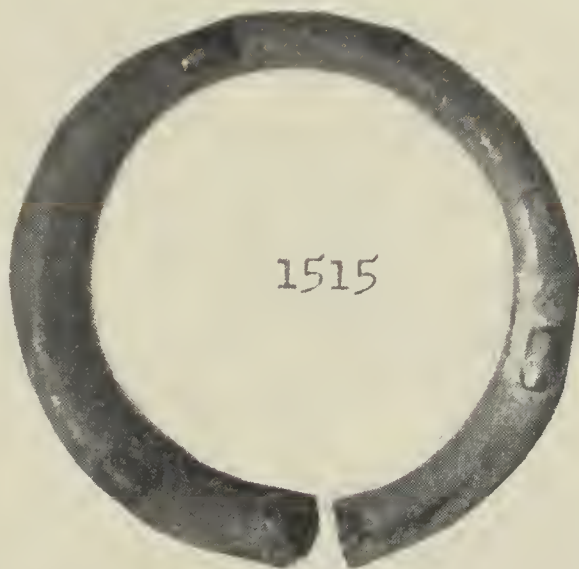
1511



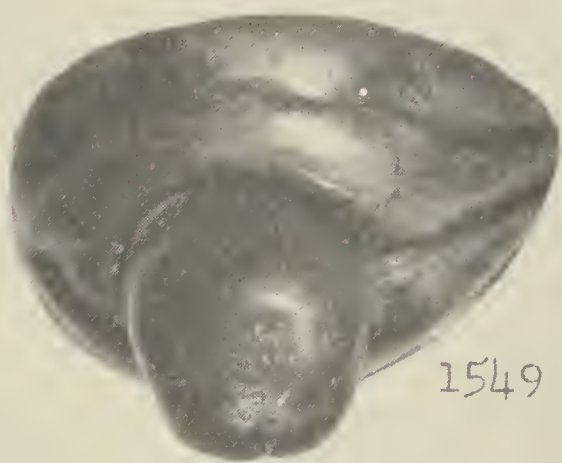




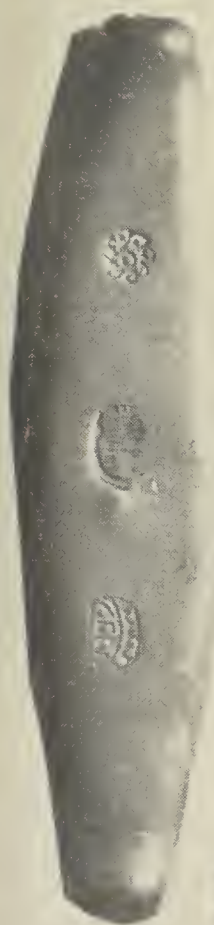
1514



1515



1549



1556



1558



1561



1563A



1539



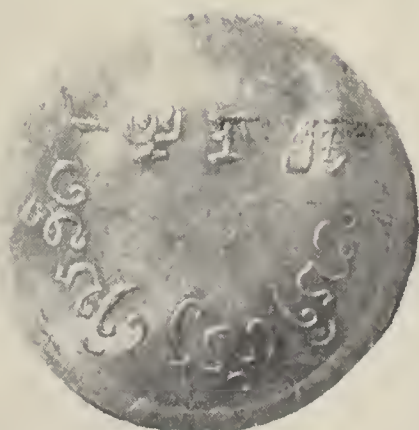
1567



1597



1570







1603



1606



1610



1620



1625



1630



1632



1633



1642



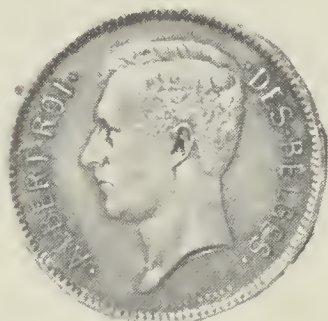
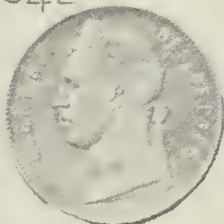
1647



1660



1630



1642



1660



1664

1667







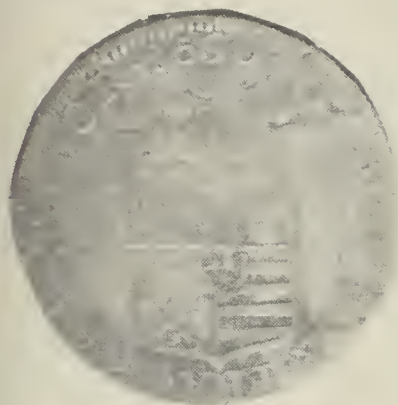
1687



1691



1622



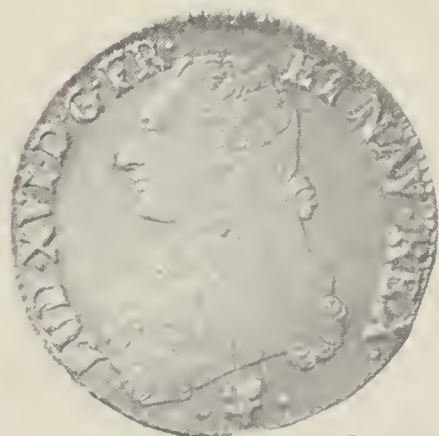
1698



1699



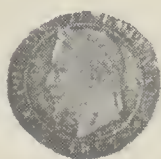
1707



1717



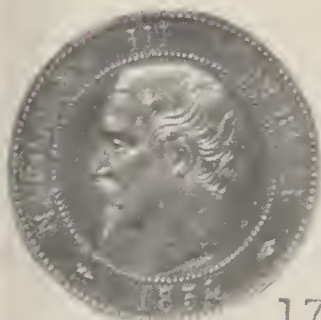
1728



1730



1751



1729



1740



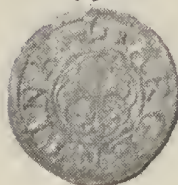




1753



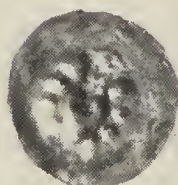
1756



1762



1765



1769



1763



1764



1783



1771



1780



1782



1784



1793



1795



1790



1798



1799



1797



1802



1813



1819





1803



1807



1809



1806



1808



1820



1822



1824



1832



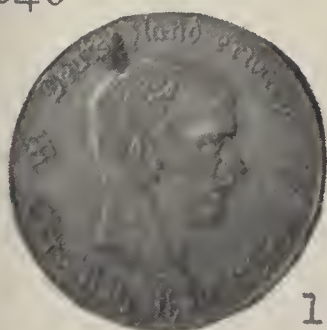
1821



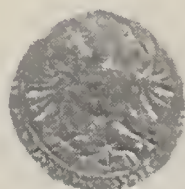
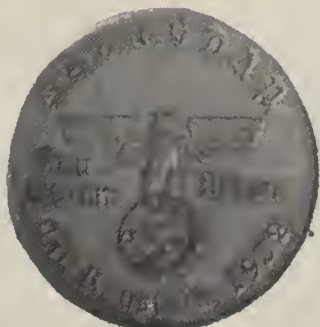
1843



1840



1854



1863







1864



1869



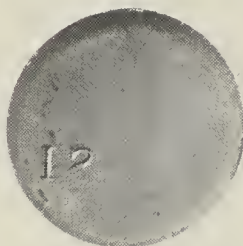
1870



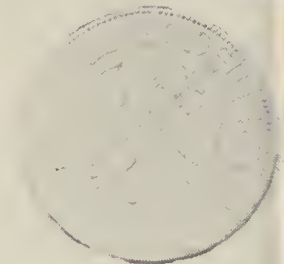
1892



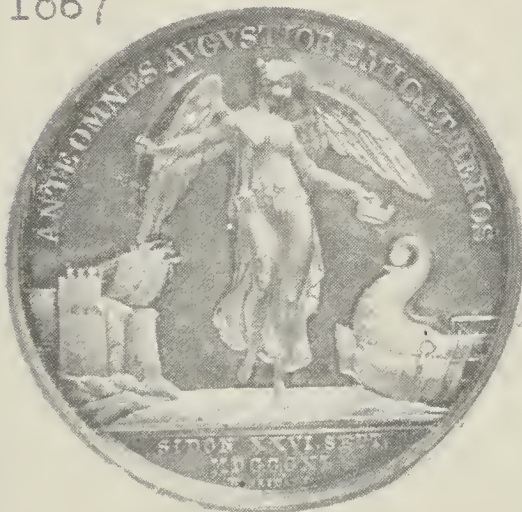
1900



1898



1867



1927



1919



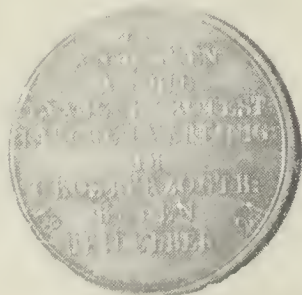
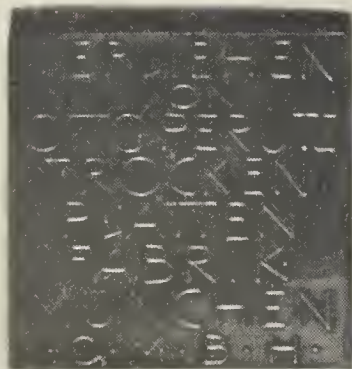
1920



1903



1906



1989







1933



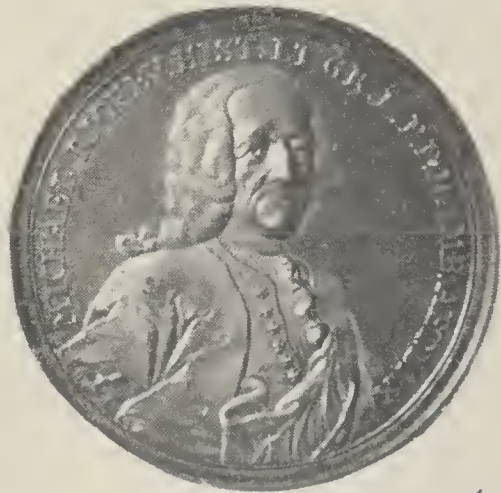
1936



1945



1954



1955



1959







1964



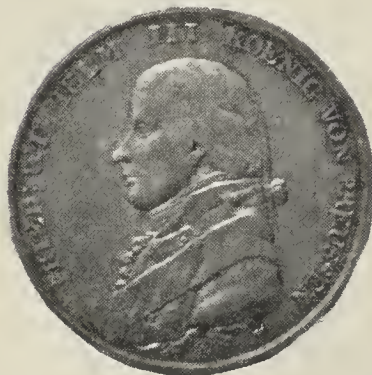
1981



1993



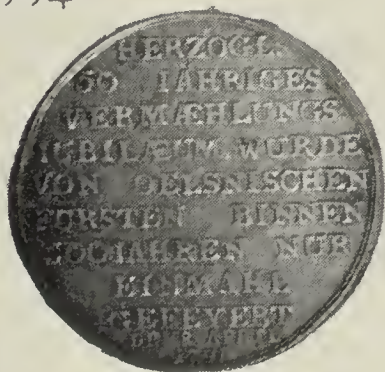
1994



2002



2008



2015



2025



2021



2023







2028



2033



2036



2048



2051



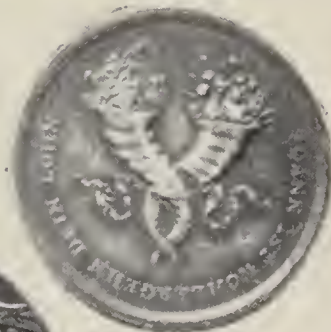
2086



2087



2088







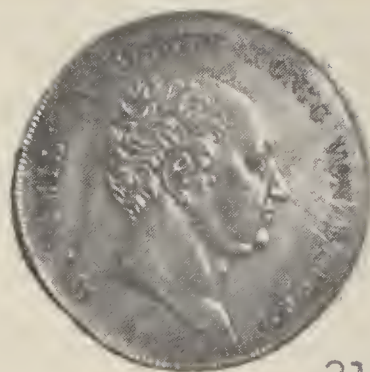
2094



2095



2101



2103



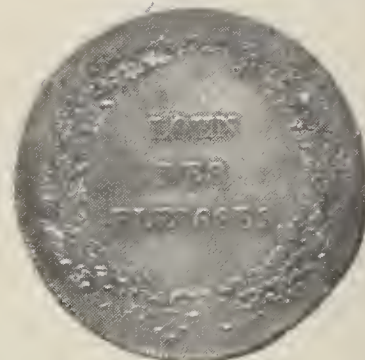
2109



2110



2113



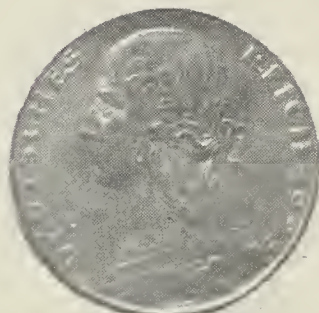
2126



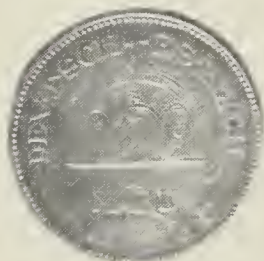
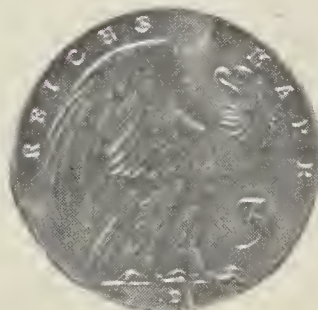
2128



2120



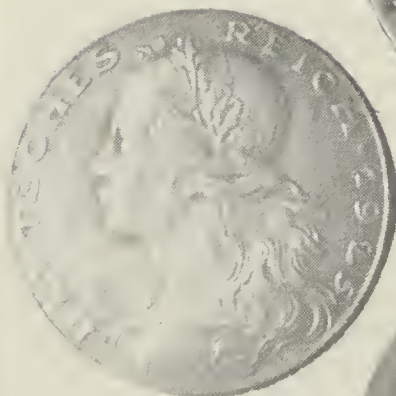
2126



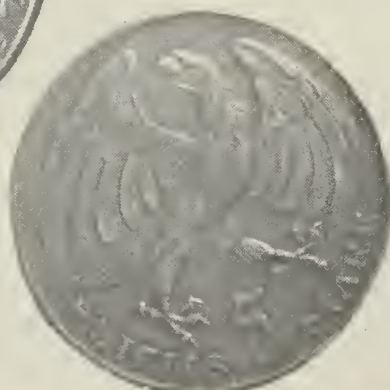
2126



2130



2131







2133



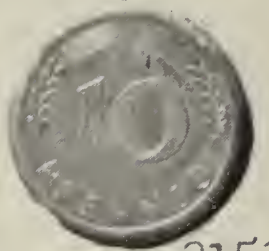
2137



2142



2143



2153



2158



2162



2149



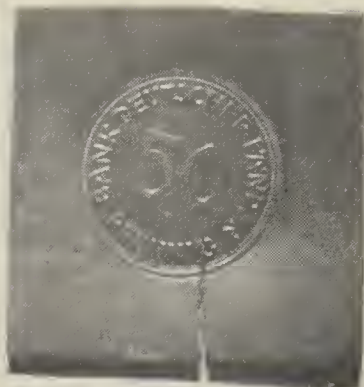
2153



2168



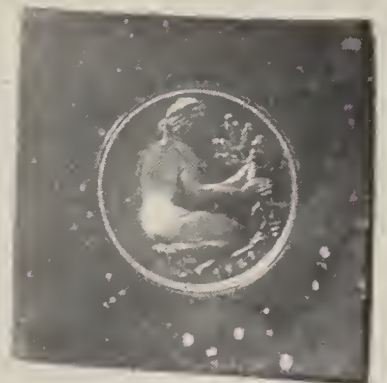
2176



2170



2169



2171



2177







2186



2206



2226



2243



2245



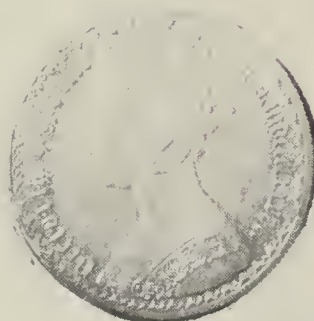
2271



2244



2284



2310

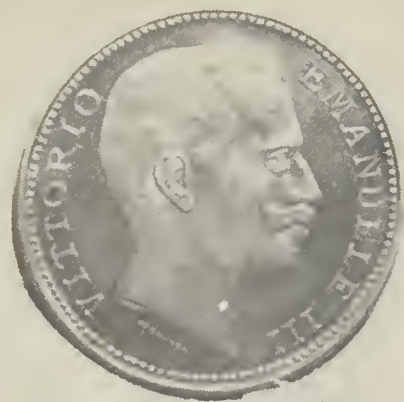




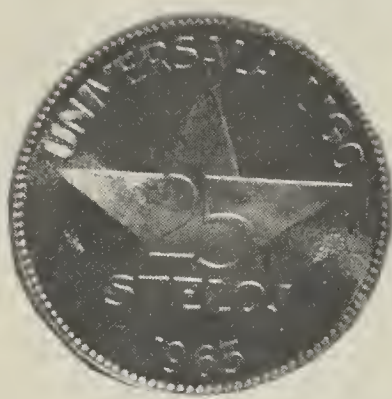
2375



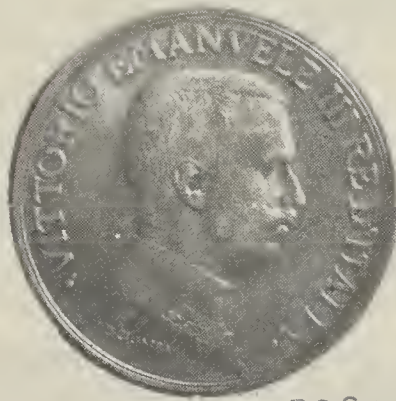
2376



2381



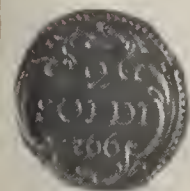
2382



2383



2300



2386



2391



2394



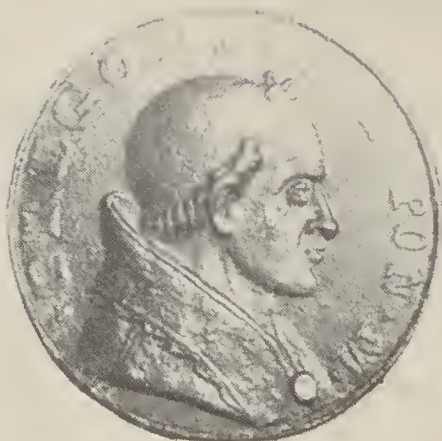
2421



2424







2398



2399



2400



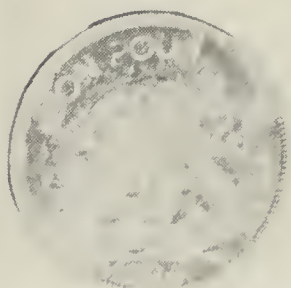
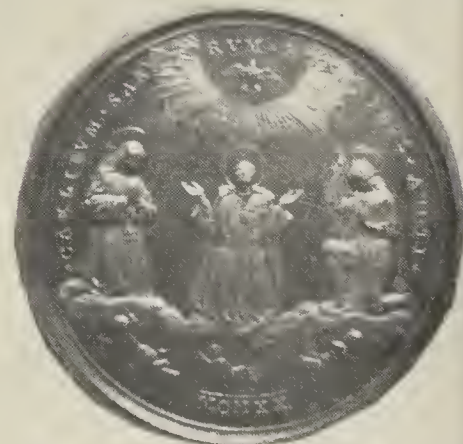
2403



2404



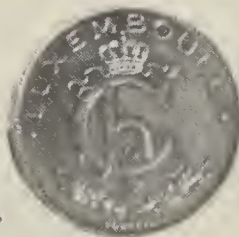
2410



2427



2427







2433



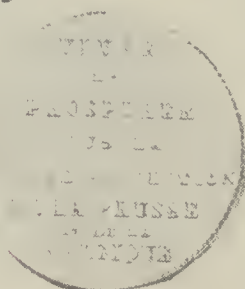
2439



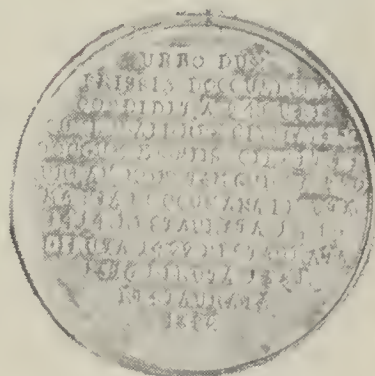
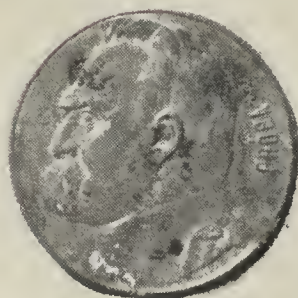
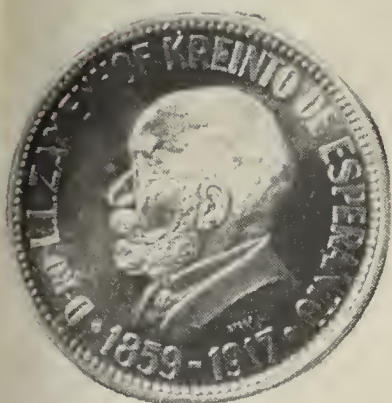
2441



2442



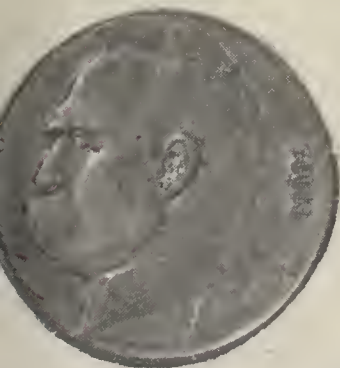
2450



2463



2450



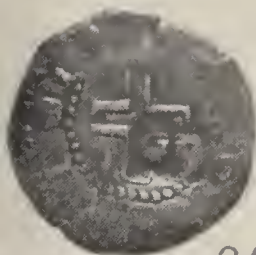
2464



2469



2470



2472





2473

2475

2494

2496

2492

2499

2496

2496

2497

2498

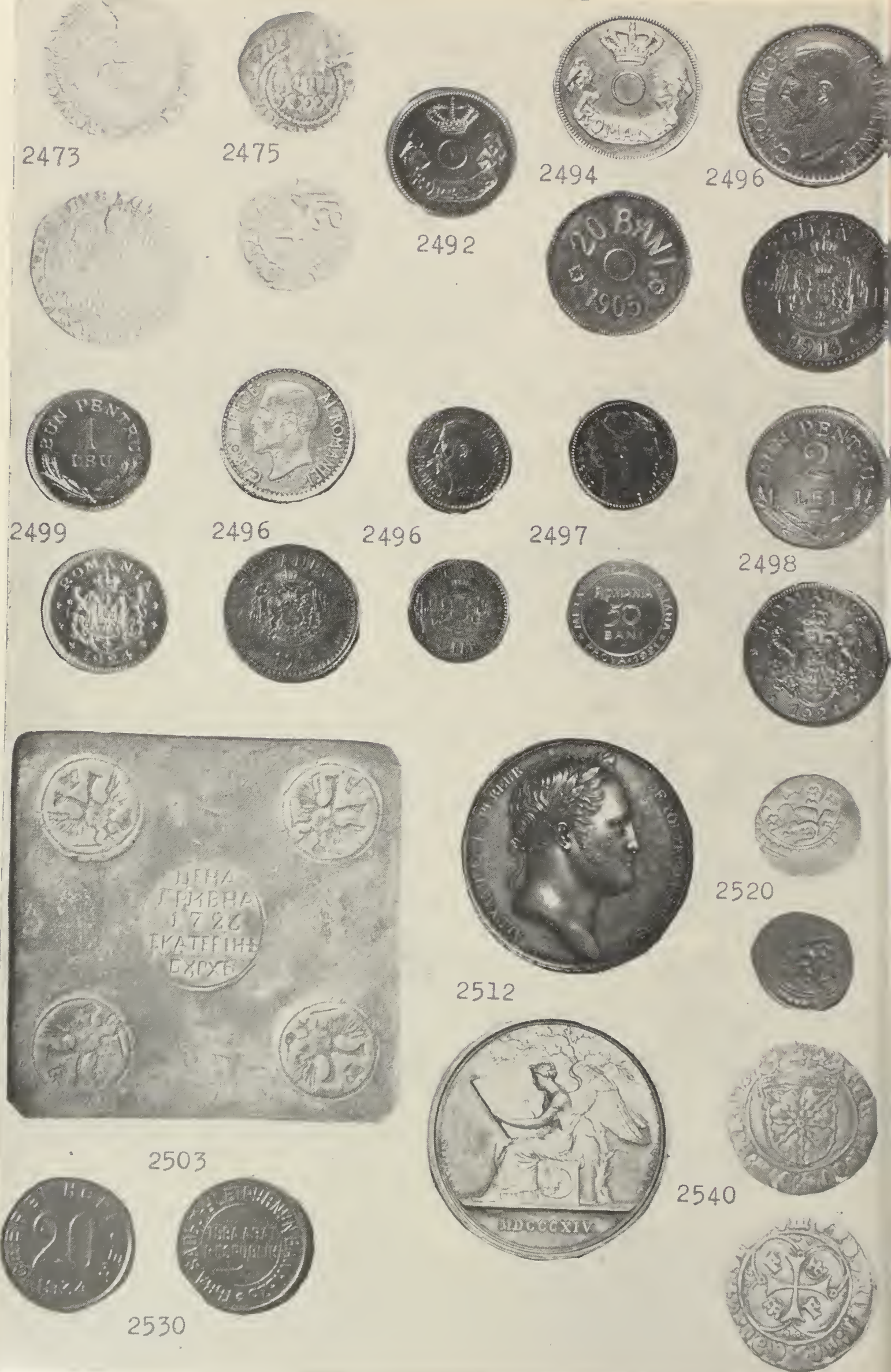
2512

2520

2503

2540

2530







2543



2544



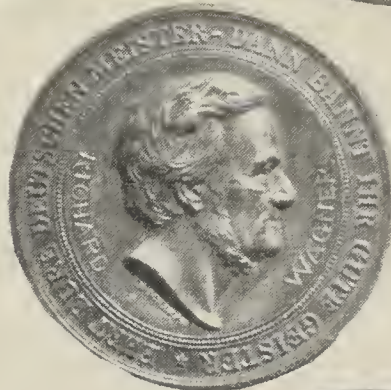
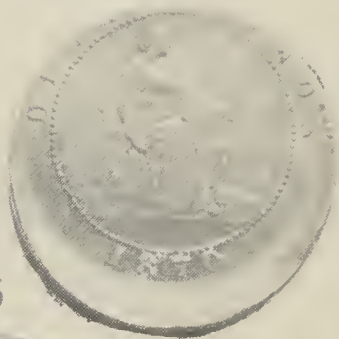
2546



2551



2565



2610



2575



2573



2643



2639



2566



2644



- 1252 Liang or Tael, 1943, to pay workers on the Burma road during W.W. II. Kann 940. Yeom. 496 About unc. (\$75.00)
- 1253 Liang or Tael 1943 "Genuine silver tael" in Burmese. Stag head/Inscription. F/VF. Neatly struck as usual. Yeom. 497 (Photo p. 113). (\$75.00)

### CAMBODIA

- 1254 Silver 10 tael bar—This is one of the oldest specimens—mostly 11 ounces. Inscribed. Form of flat-bottom canoe. VF. 114 mm. long x 32 mm wide x 15mm depth. (\$100.00)

### CEYLON

- 1255 Dutch occupation. Portuguese 4 tanka 1630, counter-stamped with round stamp. Voc.—silver ½ size. VF—rare. (\$55.00)
- 1256 George V. 50c 1927. Fine, scarce. (\$10.00)
- 1257 George Stewart & Co.—1843. WELCANDE MILLS and Senegalese inscription. Prid. 96 Red and brown. AU. 1 Rupee 1957 unc. (\$30.00)

### CHINA

- 1258 Tschou dynasty—Ancient PU with straight shoulder. EF. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)

- 
- 1259 Hsin Dynasty. Wang Mang AD 7–22. Key money with gold inlay. "One key value Five Thousand". Rare. Schjoth #119 var. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 1260 Cashes from Wang Mang AD 9–22. Very small cash. VF; Chen Tsung 998–1023 and Hsin Ping 998–1004, Gl. 247; Ching TE 1004–1008, Gl. 248; Chih Ping 1064–8, Gl. 282; Chia Tai 1201–05, Gl. 439. All cash are VF/EF. A good lot. (\$60.00)
- 1261 Kai Yuan, 780–804, Gl. 406. Iron. Cash VF. 2 pcs. (\$75.00)

- 
- 1262 Ching, 1644–1912; Chien-Lung 1736–96. Jade Lock Amulet, 2⅜ x 3". Chinese characters/man. Absinthe color Ornated pierced rim. EF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 
- 1263 Chien-Lung 1736–95. Commemorative Silver (½ \$ size). Inscription/Flag on globe. Unlisted—Farouk paid \$250. EF. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 

- 1264 Tao Kuang 1821–1850. Hsuan Tung. Iron cash, Wuchang. mint, scarce. F/VF. (\$45.00)
- 1265 Large 100 cash. Brass. VF; 2 small cash, VF. and 1c Kuang Tung EF. 4 pcs. (\$10.00)
- 1266 Ivory (3) and wooden (3) tally sticks—with inscriptions. 3¾ (2); 2½ (1); 2¾ (1); 2⅜ (1); 2¼ (1). 6 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1267 1800. 8 short tally sticks wood—about 2 inches. Lot. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1268 Funeral Money. In cardboards with silverfoil around to put in grave to give the Gods and not to lose real money! Lot of 5 pieces. (\$15.00)

### Empire Silver & Copper

- 1269 Kuang Hsu, Kwang Tung, 20 cash; 1890 K.28 Dragontype, almost unc. Also 10 cash, undated, VF. Kirin ½\$ 1905. Kann 516., almost unc. 3 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 1270 Kwang Tung (1890) 10 cent 20 cent. Kann 28, 29. Uncs. scarce, nice. 3 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1271 Dragon coinage. Fengtien 20c 1904. (K252), 1909, (K260A). Clouds with ornaments lines; 10c 1911, (K230). 20c 1901 (K434). VF and EF. Rare in EF! 4 pcs. (\$40.00)



- 1272 Dragon type, 1875–1908. Kiang Nan 20c. Hupeh 20c, Kiang Nan 10c, Hupeh 10c, Fookkien 5c. Kirin 5c. F/VF. 6 pcs. (\$30.00)  
 1273 Hunan province Hsiao Yao Nun ½\$ Kann. pl. 90 Fantasy ½\$ Rare. (\$75.00)

---

1274 Hunan prov. Cake tael 1906 K942. 18 mm x 6 mm. Very high listing. EF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

---

- 1275 Hupeh province. Dragon dollar 1895. Fine. (\$25.00)  
 1276 Dragon dollar 1895, Kann 35. Strong VF. Republic Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1914 (2), 1919 (1). VF. 4 pcs. (\$39.00)  
 1277 Dragon Dollar 1909, K. 45. var. with 4 small letters in center of rev. Fine, some oxydation near edge. (\$30.00)  
 1278 Dragon dollar 1909, K. 45 var. Center 2 dots. VF. (\$40.00)  
 1279 Kuang Hsu. Hupeh 10 cash; Fukien 10 cash; Hupoo 10 cash 1907. Kwan-tung. Tai Ching Tu Kwo issue. Struck in Canton; another 1907 10 cash. Kiang Nan 10 cash. Yeo. 1st ed., pgs. 79, 87, 90, 93, 94. VF. 5 pcs. (\$47.50)  
 1280 Kiang Nan province. Dragon dollar 1895. Fine. (\$20.00)  
 1281 Kiang Nan province. Dragon dollar 1899, K75. Dragon dollar 1904 K99. F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$46.00)  
 1282 Kiang Nan province. Dollar 1907, struck in copper, but silvered to pass as regular coin. This was originally a pattern. F/VF. (\$100.00)  
 1283 Pei–Yang. Dragon dollar 1898 (24th year). Kann 191. VF. (\$25.00)  
 1284 Pei–Yang province. “34th year of Kuang Hsu” 1908. Dragon dollar K. 208. Nice, VF. (\$30.00)  
 1285 Szchuen province. 10c (1912) Iron. K. 171.b. Flags/ Value. Very rare in this metal. Fine. (\$50.00)  
 1286 Szechuen. 5c 1912 pattern. Brass EF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

---

1287 Yunnan. Dragon dollar 1907. The rare K. 166 with special lettering. Milled edge. Owner pd. \$800. **PHOTO** (\$750.00)

---



---

1288 Yunnan province. 50c 1908 (½ \$). Dragon, no inscription./Inscription KANN 170. Extra fine lot of 15 pcs. (\$150.00)

---

### Republic

- 1289 Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1914, K. 645. VF. (\$5.00)  
 1290 Yuan Shi Kai. A lot of 1914 dollars. Average VF or better, two are at least chopmarked—a few only fine 28 pieces. Kann 645. Retail at least \$5 or more. Value is (\$140.00)  
 1291 ½ \$ 1914. Bust 1. Kann 655. Abt. unc. Yunnan province. Tang Chi Yao. ½ \$ 1916 (2). Facing to l./Crossed flags. Kann 673. VF/EF. 3 pcs. (\$27.50)

---

1292 Yuan Shi Kai. 1 \$ 1914 with signature L. GIORGI. K. \$1500. In 1967 sale record \$1200. Specimen circulated until a collector saw the signature. VF. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.00)

---

- 1293 \$1, 1921, Blue toned. EF. (\$21.00)  
 1294 Sun Yat Sen. Memento dollar 1927. K. 608; Dollar 1932–1933 with sailing junk. K. 623. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$70.00)  
 1295 Memento dollar 1912. Yeo. 318 and Silver dollar 1934 Yeo. 27. (23rd year). Rev. no birds above “junk”. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$10.00)  
 1296 Sun Yat Ten. Memento dollar 1927. Clear striking. K. 608. EF. (\$65.00)  
 1297 Sun Yat Sen. Memento dollar 1927. Weak striking with “Birth” almost not visible, one tiny chopmark. Otherwise almost unc. Unlisted Kann. 608 var. (\$75.00)



- 1298 1 Yuan or \$ Yr. 21. 1932. Rev. birds over junk, sun at right. Yeo. 344, unc. (\$50.00)  
 1299 Sun Yat Sen. Another Yuan or Dollar 1932. Birds flying above junk. Unc. (\$50.00)  
 1300 Sun Yat Sen. Dollar 1933. No birds above junk. EF. Added 2 Yuan Shi Kai 1914 dollars. VF. 3 pcs. (\$10.00)  
 1301 Sun Yat Sen. Dollar 1933. Bust/Sailing vessel or "junk". K. 623A (2). VF. 2 pcs. (\$15.00)  
 1302 Sun Yat Sen. Collection lot of the 1934 dollar, with Chinese sailing vessel or "junk". K. 624A (4), B (4), C (2), and D (1). VF. or better. 11 pcs. (\$100.00)  
 1303 Collection of Sun Yat Sen ten modern nickel coins 1936, 1937, 1939, 1942. Many minted in Australia. All unc. A nice lot of 13 pieces – all have the ancient spade or pu coin on reverse. (\$40.00)  
 1304 Fantasy dollar 1925. Sun Yat Sen on horseback. EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 1305 **Kweilin province.** Sun Yat Sen. Kweilin 10 Feng 1942 nickel. See Shih F1-29 in silver. **PHOTO** 1 side. (\$45.00)

#### Chinese Turkestan

- 1306 Asku mint. Chien Lung 1736–95. 1 Tsien (o on top on rev.) Valentine pg. 91. Added another Tsein. F/VF. 2 pcs. (1) **PHOTO** (\$55.00)

- 
- 1307 Sinkiang. 3 mace 1894. Date says 1311. Struck in Aksu. VF. K. 1191 lists \$300 but this coin unlisted. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)
- 

- 
- 1308 2 mace 1894. Shows date A.H. 1311. Catalogue K. 1192 values it \$300 in 1965. VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 

- 1309 Sin Kiang. 2 mace 1908. Kashgar sold 10 years ago \$250. VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 1310 5 miscals 1911. Kashgar mint. Dragon/Inscription. K. 1153. Most unusual striking as top is not round and it is struck at the mint. Otherwise EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

#### Manchuria

- 1311 Province. Japanese occupation. Copper 1 Fen 1934 flags; 1 Chien or 10c 1941, Osaka mint. Yeo. p. 306. 12; Sun Yat Sen 1912. 20c. K. 601 Flags 5c 1940 nickel. Yeo. p. 90. 35. All VF; Hua Shing Bank 10c 1900, K. 863. Unc. 5 pcs. (\$47.00)  
 1312 500 cash 1934 Yeom. p. 111.3. 2 digs on planchet, otherwise VF; Honan. 200 cash 1912. Y. p. 97. dollarsize. VF+. (\$35.00)

#### Chinese Soviet

- 1313 Cash 1659. Ei-Rite; Munro pg. 156. Loochoo Islands. Taisei 1444–1460. Sei-Ko Tsuko Sen. Rare. Munro pg. 162–6 and a cash M. pg. 161 fig. 5–6. Rare coppers and one oval Tempo Tsuho. VF. 4 pcs. (\$34.00)

#### Formosa

- 1314 Dollar 1837 to pay the troops. Confucius facing/Vase. Unc. No chopmarks—thus fantasy coin. (\$75.00)  
 1315 Chang Kai Shek. Dollar 1961 in nickel. Only few struck. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)  
 1316 U. S. A. Trade dollar 1877. S. Chinese Chopmarks. Choice. EF. (\$27.50)

#### FRENCH COCHIN CHINA

- 1317 2 Sapeque 1879A. Proof like. Unc. Scarce coin. (\$37.50)  
 1317A **Cochin China.** Small silver 2 puttuns (2 pcs.). Cr. pg. 662. **Sikh** Silver rupee. British India Victoria. Silver rupee 1877. VF. 4 pcs. (\$52.50)



## HONG KONG

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
| 1318 | HongKong. Victoria dollar 1866. Nice. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$200.00) |
| 1319 | Victoria dollar 1868. Rather a bit nicked, otherwise we could have called this popular coin EF instead of VF. | (\$100.00) |
| 1320 | 20 cent 1894. Rare. Fine.   | (\$90.00)  |

## ANCIENT INDIA

### Indo Greek

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
| 1321 | Kerala (India). 2nd century BC. Pandyan rulers. Small copper coins. Collection of 12 pcs. in individual envelope. Elliott 138; VF; another VF; Elliott 134, 135, 137. Somara Kolahala (3); Not in Ell. with seated facing figure, much larger, fine; Sundara Pandija. Ell..pl..IV, 141 small vg; Ell. 139, thick large VF; Ell. 141/143 with 2 fish facing sceptre VF small; Restruck Ell. 134 VF; and another with 3 holes VF; birds and plant large VF. Good collection, hard to duplicate. | (\$100.00) |
|------|---|------------|

### British India

- |       |   |           |
|-------|---|-----------|
| 1322  | 15 cash 1791. Bale mark/Scales. Bronze chocolate proof. Rare.   | (\$75.00) |
| 1322A | Copper 20 cash 1803. East India Company; silver Victoria rupee 1862; Kutch. 5 Kori 1938 silver, almost \$ size. VF/EF. 3 pcs. | (\$20.00) |
| 1323  | East India Company. 20 cash 1803, for French Mauritius. See VG 2295 VF-EF. Bronze. Added a 2 square annas 1946. unc.          | (\$75.00) |

### Indian States

- |      |   |           |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1324 | Arakan. Kingdom Bay of Bengal, part of Burma. Rupee about 1680. VF—very rare, holed.  | (\$30.00) |
| 1325 | Assam Rupee 1718/1728 Saka=1796. 1806—octagonal. See Craig p.644. 650. EF, one has tiny edge nick. 2 pcs.   | (\$24.00) |
| 1326 | Assam. Suhitpanka 1780–95. Set of 1, ½, ⅛ octagonal rupees, Saka 1704, etc. Cr. 37. 36. 34. (the ½ & ⅛ are not dated). EF—rare. Set 3 pcs.  | (\$30.00) |
| 1327 | Awadh (Oudh). Mohamed Ali Shah. Rupee 1253H. Struck at Lucknow. Cr. 79. VF.   | (\$25.00) |
| 1328 | Awadh (Oudh). Ghazi—din—Haidar; Wajid Ali Shah—Copper Fulus (very thick copper) one struck in Lucknow. Cr. 15. 16. 50. 112. VF. 5 pcs.  | (\$28.50) |
| 1329 | Baroda. Saadji Rav III 1875–1939. Silver Rupee Samvat date 1948, AD 1892. Bust r./Value and sword in wreath. 30 mm. Yeo. 8. VF  | (\$30.00) |
| 1330 | Baroda. Copper coins, mostly VF, 1 silvered, 1 holed and 1 loop removed. 12 coins in the lot.   | (\$39.00) |
| 1331 | Lot Copper coins of Bela (½ anna abt. 1825), Bahawalpur (3), Bhartpur (1), and Bikanir (3). Fine to VF. 8 pcs. in the lot.  | (\$45.00) |
| 1332 | Lot Copper coins of Indian states. Chamba (1), Derajat (4), Elichpore (1), Cochin (2), and Oudh (1). Fine to VF, some rare. 9 coins in the lot.   | (\$25.00) |
| 1333 | Gwalior, Madho Rao II, 1886–1925. Copper ½ anna (4). Y2 copper ¼ anna Samvat 1974. Y. 4. Siraji III 1925–1948. Brass ¼ anna (1942) Y12. All VF to EF. Panjab. Muhammad Ahbar 1806–1839, copper Paisa 1222 AH. Fine. 7 coins in the lot. | (\$50.00) |
| 1334 | Hyderabad. Min Mahbab Ali Khan II 1868–1911. Silver Rupee year 1325 (AD. 1907). Mosque with minarets. Y21. VF. Copper 2 Pai Tougha Y. 16. 2 coins in the lot.   | (\$30.00) |
| 1335 | Hyderabad. Rupees (2), ¼ rupee (1). Travancore, Ramavarma 1860–80. Choice fanams (4 pcs.). EF. 7 pcs.   | (\$55.00) |



- 1336 **Hyderabad.** 2 Pai 1943–47. Y 43; 1/8 rupee 1947 Y 44; 1/4 r. Y 45; 1/2 r. 1947 Y 46; **Indore,** 1/4 anna 1935 Y 8; **Jaipur** anna 1947 Y7; Kutch 1/48 Kori 1928 Y4; 1/2K. Y9; 1k Y10; 2 1/2k 1928 y11; 2 1/2k 1937 Y20; 1/48k 1943 Y22; 1k 1944 Y27; 1k 1948 Y31. All unc., now hard to obtain. 14 pcs. (\$90.00)
- 1337 **Indore** 1/2 rupee 1262 AH. VF; and 3 more unidentified rupees, some choice, 1/2 rupee. VF/Abt. unc. 5 pcs. (\$82.50)
- 1338 **Indore.** Hari Rao 1834–1843. Silver rupee. Inscription both sides, counter-stamped on edge Cr. 85. Calc, IV/324, 48 var. VF, choice. (\$25.00)
- 1339 Tukoji Rao, 1844–1886, Copper 1/2 anna. Reclining bull. Cr.90. Fine. Shiraji Rao 1886–1903, Copper 1/2 and 1/4 anna, Y 1. and 2 (4 different). VF. Also copper “cash eight” with monogram VR 6 coins in the lot. (\$25.00)
- 1340 **Jaipur,** Set of silver 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 rupee. All VF. 4 pieces in the lot. (\$50.00)
- 1341 Another set of silver 1/8, 1/4, 1/2, and rupee. All VF. 4 pieces in the lot. (\$40.00)
- 1342 Silver rupee, 2 different. Silver 1/2 rupee year 2. All VF. 3 pieces in the lot. (\$30.00)
- 1343 Collection of copper coins, 19th century. All VF. 9 coins in the lot. (\$46.00)
- 1344 Copper coin of **Jaora** (3), **Jamu** (1), and **Junagark** (2). Fine to VF. 6 coins in the lot. (\$30.00)
- 1345 **Lot** Collection of silver and copper coins of many states and mints, 16–20th century, mostly very fine, all described. Fully classified, some rare. VG to to VF. 56 pcs. (\$125.00)
- 1346 **Lot** Similar lot of 56 pcs. VF/VF. (\$125.00)
- 1347 **Lot** Similar lot of 60 pcs. VG/VF. (\$125.00)
- 1348 **Jodhpur.** Vijaya singh, 1773–1794. Silver rupee. Shah Alam, legend. Cr. 30. EF. Sardar Singh 1895–1911. Copper 1/2 anna issued in name of Edward VII Y. 1. VF. 2 coins in the lot. (\$40.00)
- 1349 **Kutch.** Edward VIII. 5 Kori 1936—one of the few coins of the Duke of Windsor while he was King for a few “days”! EF. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1350 **Madras.** East India Co. Rupee and 1/2 rupee 1825. Arcot and Madras mints. 2 pcs. EF. (\$40.00)
- 1351 **Madras,** abt. 1850. Lead 1/4 anna. F/VF. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 1352 **Mewar Udaipur.** Coins issued in the name of “Friend of London”, 1/8 and 1/16th rupee silver 1851–1913. See Y. p. 261. 1 anna 1943 Y 3 (octagonal); tiny silver 1 and 2 annas 1932 Y4, 5; 1/2 and 1/4 R. 1930, Y6+7; First 2 coins are VF/EF, rest are EF/unc. 7 pcs. (\$75.00)

#### Early Issues

- 1353 **Moghul Emperors.** Akbar, 1556–1605. Square silver rupee, Delhi mint. Legend both sides. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1354 Rupees. 2 pcs. VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)
- 1355 Octagonal (1) and square rupees (4), rectangular small (1). These partly early Moghul coins and the beautiful Assam octagonal are coins that retail \$25 or more. The Indian series are the upcoming among collectors. F/EF. 6 pcs. (\$102.50)

#### Temple Issues

- 1356 Indian World. **Mysore.** Temple “crown” abt. 1750. Procession Rev: Rama & Sita. Fine–rare. See Brotman page 157. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1357 Temple “crown” abt. 1750. Obv: Hanuman. Rev: Roma & Sita. Different presentation. Fine–rare. See Brotman page 105 type H. 7. 35 mm. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1358 No lot.
- 1359 Temple rupees. Rama & Laksama; and Brahma & dancer. Brotman p. 40 type 4 and pg. 91 but Rev. not in BR. 2 pcs. Rare. (\$60.00)



## Lots

- 1360 **Pudukota**, 1 cash 1902, Y. 5. **Rutlam**, 1 pice 1945/1947. **Tonk**, 1 pice 1932, Y. 2 and Y3, large and small. **Travancore**, 8 cash, Y.4; 1 chuckram 1904, Y. 5; ¼ rupee 1911, Y. 9; ½ rupee 1930, Y. 10; 1 cash 1931, Y. 11; 4 cash 1931, Y. 12; 8 cash 1931, Y. 13; 1 chuckram, Y. 14; 1 fanam 1940, Y. 16; ¼ real 1936, Y. 17; ½ real 1938, Y. 18; ½ real 1938, Y. 19. All unc. except 8 cash Y. 4. Very difficult to obtain today. 16 pcs. Cannot be duplicated for \$95. (\$95.00)
- 1361 **Seringapatam**. Double paisa of 40 cash 1796. Very rare, VF. **PHOTO** (\$65.00)
- 1362 **Lot**. Early large Arabic coppers, heartshaped, rectangular, odd shape. 3 pcs. VF. (\$30.00)

## COLOMBO (Ceylon)

- 1363 Dutch rule. (1783) ¼ stuiver. Scholten 1292. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1364 ¼ stuiver, no date. Sch. 1292. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1364A ⅛ stuiver, no date. Sch. 1293. Fine. (\$40.00)

## INDONESIA

- 1365 **Java**. Mary Teresa taler 1780 SF, counterstamped with star for the Sultanate of Soumenap on Madura Island. EF. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)
- 1366 2 stuiver 1809, copper, made from canons of the Napoleonic War. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 1367 **Sumatra**, Asahan plantation Simpang Tiga. 20 cents. Dutch and Chinese inscription. Sch. 131. Brilliant red proof copper. (\$20.00)
- 1368 **Indonesia** 1 sen 1952 (7); 5 sen 1951 (2); 1954 aluminum (1). Lot of 10 unc. pcs. (\$10.00)

## IRAQ

- 1369 1 ryal of 200 fils 1932, Y. 7. 50 fils 1938, Y. 12, VF. **Sudan** 1956 1(2), 2(2), 5, 10 milliemmes; 1(2), 2(2), 5(2), 10 piastres 1956, Y. 4, 5, 6, 7-10, unc. Added: **Morocco** small 1/10 riyal AH 1331 (1913), VF, and 2 anna of **Jaipur** square brass, Y. 8, VF. 16 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1370 **Ghasi**, 1 and 4 fils 1938. **Faisal II**, 10 and 4 fils 1943; 1 and 4 fils 1953. All but one unc., 6 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1371 **Mosul**. Atabegs. Badr-ed-din. Lalu. Bronze, 27 mm. Facing bust/Inscription. Dated AH 627. Marsd 169. VF+. (\$35.00)
- 1372 Another Mosul. Bronze. Bust/Inscription. AH 627. VF. (\$30.00)
- 1372A **Kerbala**. Temple crown. Mosque Rev: Inscr. Kalima. Brotman p. 167, 175 T4, T12 Unpubl. var. VF rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)

## ISRAEL

- 1373 500 prutah. 1951 Y. 14. Also: 10th anniversary (Menorah) £5 1958, Y. 16. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$26.00)
- 1374 £1 1960. Henriette Szold, in original plastic holder. Unc. (\$47.50)
- 1375 £5 1960. Herzl. Unc., spotty toned. (\$22.50)
- 1376 £1 1961. Heroism. Elephant/Torch. BU, 20,000 mintage. (\$15.00)
- 1377 £1 1961. Elephant/Torch. BU, 20,000 mintage. (\$15.00)
- 1378 £5 1965. Knesset, Israel Independence Day commemoration. Prooflike, unc., in holder. (\$22.50)
- 1379 **Palestine**. 1 mil to 100 mil. Type set of 10, various dates. Scarce and popular. EF to unc. (\$90.00)
- 1380 20 mils 1935; 5 mils 1927, VF; 1 mil 1935 (rare date!) EF. **Lebanon**. World War II, 1 piastre provisional, Y. 12, EF. 4 pcs. (\$12.75)



- 1381 Egyptian coins for circulation in Palestine. 1917-1944. 10 minor pcs. Y. 35 to 39 (used in Palestine), Y. 77, 78, 81, 82, 87. Interesting lot of 10. VG/VF. (\$22.50)
- 1382 10 and 5 mils 1937, scarce 3 pcs. VF. (\$15.00)

#### Holy Land

- 1383 **County of Edessa.** Baudouin I 1097-1100. Follis, bust of Christ facing, IC-XC/Cross with small cross in center. Sch. 13. Fine. (\$35.00)
- 1384 **Hebrew Cabala charm bronze. PHOTO** (\$70.00)

#### JAPAN

- 1385 **Feudal 750 AD.** Large oval 700 cash. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$350.00)

- 1386 1000 AD. Embryo shaped small bone "magatama." VF. **PHOTO** (\$25.00)
- 1387 **Hako-date.** 1 rin 1653. Munro p.&fg. 30, Also: another cash and 50 sen. All 3 pcs. VF. **PHOTO** (1) (\$55.00)

- 1388 **Genbun 1736-1818.** Cho-gin; Good silver. 0.6 gold, 451 silver; 548.4 alloy. Jacobs G-8(H) 4 oz-19 dwt-5gr. ex Hahn coll. (\$250.00)

- 1389 Silver mine 1750 AD. Silver koban. Priceless rarity. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)

- 1390 Fundo shaped goto weight of 2 ryo, bronze. EF. (\$35.00)
- 1391 Another fundo shaped bronze goto weight of 2 ryo, VF. (\$35.00)
- 1392 About 1750. Brass 50 momme weight in fundo shape, VF. **PHOTO** (\$82.50)
- 1393 Sendai. Tshinomaki. Square iron cash 1784. Munro 20. 4 letters around square hole/Blank. VF. (\$17.50)
- 1394 Amulet from the Farouk collection where it was listed as "oversized yen in bronze bringing good luck about 1820" Price was \$25!!! **PHOTO** (\$45.00)
- 1395 Nisshu Gin (two fraction silver piece); Meiwa 1772; J&V 1201; VF. Also: Issu Gin (one-fraction silver piece); Bunsei 1829; J&V 1301; VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$65.00)

- 1396 **Tempo 1837.** Base silver cho-gin. J&V. G10 VF. (\$150.00)

- 1397 Tempo period 1836. Another cho-gin J&V. G10. These big silver bars are rare. (\$110.00)
- 1398 Silver bu and ½ bu. These coins were issued in Japan during the period from 1837 to 1854. On the reverse is the value "ICHI BU GIN" or "1 BU SILVER", and on the reverse the name of the mint and the signature JYOZE. The margins of both obverse and reverse are ornamented with the cherry blossom and the latter is stamped with the character "JO" meaning "Sadame" (Guaranteed). 4 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1399 **Ansei Era.** 1859 chogin. Base silver and gold oval heavy bar. 88 x 30 mm. VF. **PHOTO** (\$65.00)
- 1400 Another chogin 1859 Base silver and some gold. 3¾ x 1¼" (95 x 34 mm) oval, crude. From a hoard. Fine. (\$65.00)
- 1401 Shorter chogin, containing less gold and more silver. 3½ x 1½". Hoard specimen. Fine. (\$60.00)
- 1402 **Meiji 3 Yen** (1871), chopmarks and the troop payment "gin" (for good silver) on obverse. VF/EF. (\$32.50)
- 1403 Yen Meiji 3 (1871). Counterstamped with Chinese chopmarks for use in Hongkong, Shanghai. etc. The stamping made the coin cupshape. EF. (\$35.00)



- 1404 Yen Meiji 3 (1871). Abrasion on obverse but dragon rev. is EF. (\$20.00)  
 1405 Yen Meiji 22 (1889/90). Magnificent blue toned. (\$45.00)  
 1406 Magnificent yen Meiji 23 (1890). Blue toning, about unc. (\$30.00)  
 1407 Yen Meiji 25 (1895). J&V. Q21. Obv. unc., has some proof surface left, rev. AU. (\$40.00)  
 1408 Another "troop movement" gin counterstamped Meiji 28/AU. (\$20.00)  
 1409 Yen Meiji 28 (1895/96). Counterstamped for troops in Korea. EF. (\$30.00)  
 1410 Another yen for the troops, gin counterstamped 1896 Meiji 29. VF. (\$25.00)  
 1411 Yen counterstamped to use for troops in Korea 1895/96 – Meiji 29. Brilliant unc., gem. (\$85.00)  
 1412 Magnificent yen Meiji 36 (1903). Unc. (\$40.00)  
 1413 Yen Meiji 38 (1905). Strong VF. (\$30.00)  
 1414 Fan-shaped silver–Gyo Ku Fuu Kai, Golden maple, April 13 – 10th Showa year of Hirohito's rule (1934). Symbol of honor in coin silver given to high officials, commemorating 500th anniversary of the Golden Maple Meeting; the Gyo Ku Fuu Kai issued by the Mitsui Bursan & Co., Ltd. Farouk paid \$500 for this in 1948!!! EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

- 
- 1415 Emergency coinage of 1 sen **porcelain** issued in 1945 just after the war. See Numism. Oct. 1961, page 1367. EF, Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 

- 1416 Another 1 sen 1945 porcelain. 0.941 grams. Mt. Fuji. EF. (\$150.00)  
 1417 Small 100 yen 1957. Y. 77(2), silver. **Burma**. ½ rupee 1949, Y. 17. British North Borneo. **Labuk** 20 cents (1890), brilliant red proof. 4 pcs. (\$20.00)  
 1418 Olympic set 1000 and 100 yen. Unc., 2 pcs. (\$16.00)

- 
- 1419 Unassorted lot of 39 large and small copper "sen" resembling the Chinese cash pieces. Mostly F/VF. (\$350.00)
- 

### KOREA

- 1420 1600 AD. Iron spear, looks like old hat pin, 8½". Top is not spade shaped. VF. (\$35.00)  
 1421 Small hat pin, 3¾", with pyramid top. VF. (\$22.50)  
 1422 **Chosen**. Sa-Shi San, Small 25 x 15 mm, iron. VF. (\$15.00)

### LAOS

- 1423 Unpublished bullet money of ½ Thai Baht. VF. (\$15.00)  
 1424 Canoe-shaped 10 tael silver with bankmarks. 13 ounces of pure silver. See Schroeder, Quiggin, Schulman and other references. VF. **PHOTO** reduced (\$95.00)

### LEBANON

- 1425 50 piastres 1929, 1936, 1952(4); 25 piastres 1929, 1936(2); 2½ piastres (2); 1 piastre. Lot of 9 pcs. (\$15.00)

### MACAO

- 1426 Makau Estate. Hongkong \$1 and 50c, zinc plantation tokens. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)  
 1427 1952 set of 5, 1 pataca – 10, 5, 1 avos. 5 pcs., unc. (\$21.00)



## MALAY

- 1428 4 pahang or hat money of 4 baht (1860) struck in tin with hole for attachment on pole. A most unusual specimen with ornamental design still visible. 3 x 2¾". About as perfect as they come. Gem EF. (\$100.00)
- 1429 Another 4 pahang, also gem EF. Some of the Arabic inscription is still readable. 2¾" square, a few tiny holes. EF. (\$90.00)
- 1430 Small hat money, 1 pahang or 1 baht, 1½" square, with several holes. VF. (\$45.00)
- 1431 Silver 10 cents 1939. Y. 4. Lot of 20 brilliant unc. pcs. (\$35.00)
- 1432 Silver 5 cents 1941. Y. 3. Lot of 20 brilliant unc. pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1433 Lot of similar brilliant unc. 5 cents 1941. 20 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1434 Silver 10 cents 1941. Lot of 15 brilliant unc. pcs. (\$27.50)
- 1434A Similar lot of brilliant unc. 10 cents 1941, 15 pcs. (\$27.50)
- 1434B 20 cents 1939, Y. 5; 5 cents 1943; Y. 3; 10 cents 1943, Y. 4; 20 cents 1948, Y. 9; 10 cents 1949, Y. 8; 5 cents 1948, Y. 7; 5 & 10 cents 1953, Y. 1, 2; 20 cents 1954, Y. 3; 50 cents 1954, Y. 4. All unc. and brilliant unc., hard to obtain today. Listed as Malaya & Brit. Borneo. Collector paid \$100! 10 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1435 Dutch period. **Perak**. Silver bar stamped on obv. "Perak Murnibi." 1¼ x ¾". VF. (\$60.00)

- 
- 1436 **Kedah**. Sultanate in Malay Peninsular, not under English control. Timma of 200 doits. Rooster with 2 rings. EF, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 

- 1437 Rooster or timma of 100 doits, tin with 1 ring. EF. (\$100.00)
- 1438 1 cent 1943, 5 cents 1958. **India**, rupee 1893, 1947. **New Zealand**, 6d 1934. **Australia**, 3d 1943, 1943 D(2), unc. Lot of 8 pcs. (\$25.00)

## MONGOLIA

- 1439 20 mung 1925, Y. 6, silver. 5 mung 1937, Y. 12, aluminum bronze. EF, 2 pcs. (\$21.00)
- 1440 20 mung 1959, Y. 27; 1 mung 1959, Y. 22, aluminum. 2 pcs. (\$15.00)

## NEJD SULTANATE

- 1441 ½ ryal counterstamped "NEJD", Y. 2. (\$50.00)

## NEPAL

- 1442 Silver coins (3), copper (4), Sikkim (3), Arakan silver (1), Miscellaneous Oriental, mainly Persian (12). VG/VF. Some rare, 23 pcs. (\$100.00)
- 1443 Coronation 1956 copper nickel 25 paisa, ½ and 1 rupee, Y. 63-65, unc. Bukhara. Tenga 1918 small planchet, Y. 1a (20). 4 pcs. VF. (\$30.00)

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 1444 Collection of different dates: ¼ gulden 1898, 1921 (2); 1/10 gulden 1919, 1920, 1928; 5 cents 1913, 1921, 1922; 2½ cents 1899, 1913, 1920; 1 cent 1897 (2) 1898, 1907, 1914, 1919, 1920, 1936, 1938 and an unc. 1939; ½ cent 1916. Mostly VG/F/VF, hard to find today. 23 pcs. (\$100.00)
- 1445 **Soember Doeran** Estate. 50 and 25 cents. Bronze proof, 2 pcs., one tiny tarnish and a dig in field. (\$25.00)

## PERSIA

- 1446 **Rectangular** copper bar coins: Bushire, Abushire, Armenian Erivan, Khui, Lahijan, Resht, Shiraz, Tabriz, Ganjah. Also 3 regular coins. Average VF, some rare. 13 pcs. (\$125.00)
- 1447 **Mongols.** Suleiman 1339–44 AD.  $\frac{1}{4}$  dirhem. Inscription both sides. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 1448 Ismail Shah 925 AH (1519 AD).  $\frac{1}{4}$  crown. Kashan mint. Rare, VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1449 Suleiman I 1077–1105 AH (1666–1694). Broad crown of 5 shahi AH 1094. Ispahan mint. BMC see p. 32. Holed, plugged as usual, otherwise VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)
- 1450 Hussein, oblong silver struck in Tiflis, VF. Plated copper coin, VG. Efsharis II 1160–61 (1747–48 AD), Tabriz mint, rupee 1160 AH, VF. 3 pcs. (\$40.00)
- NOTE: All coins are individually described in envelopes*
- 1451 About 1750. Ispahan. Collection of copper rectangular bar money. 9 pcs. One is photographed. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)
- 1452 **Nasir-ed-Din** 1848–96. 1 kran AH 1278 (1862 AD) struck at Astarabad. Double eagle with inscription on breast/Inscription. Irregular edge. BMC—. Another with lion and inscription and 2 kran AH 1308, only VG. 3 pcs. (\$45.00)
- 1453 Pre-reform silver coins krans and smaller denomination (5) some not listed in Craig, F/EF. Also Mohammed Shahi Shah, silver coin, ruler enthroned, Fine, gilded, loop. 6 coins in lot. (\$30.00)
- 1454 Pattern 1 kran 1864, silver. Rare, tarnished on rev., otherwise brilliant unc. with proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$40.00)
- 1455 Silver military medal 1300 AH (1883). Lion of Persia reclining l./Inscription. 5 krans' size. VF, loop removed. (\$25.00)
- 1456 Silver military medal. Lion standing l. Similar size. VF, holed. (\$25.00)
- 1457 Silver military medal. Lion standing. VF, trace of gilding, loop removed. Brass medal on visit of Nasir to England, 2 types (EF and VF). 3 medals in the lot. (\$25.00)
- 1458 **Mouzaffer-ed-Din**–Shah 1897–1907. Silver 2 krans 1322 AH, Y. 28, VF. Copper coins of 19th century (13), F/VF. Also silver (2, VG) and nickel (3; 1 unc., 1 fine, 1 holed). 19 coins in this lot. (\$50.00)
- 1459 Crown of 5 kran 1901, type of Y. 13. Lion/Inscription, VG, base silver. Also 5 krans 1905. Bust/Lion, Y. 33, only VG, edge cut rude. Also Reza Shah Pahlevi 5 krans 1304 AH, Y. 103. Lion/Inscription, Fine. 3 pcs. (\$27.00)
- 1460 4 minor coins, VG/F; 2 very interesting thick copper weights, F/VF. 6 pcs. (\$42.00)
- 1461 **Ahmed Shah.** Crown of 5 krans 1339 AH, 2 krans 1333 AH, VF; and small holed silver 1330 AH, Fine. Added unc. high relief uniface bronze medal with facing bust, 30 mm. 4 pcs. (\$42.00)
- 1462 5 krans or crowns 1914, Y. 69, F/VF, 2 pcs. Added, an Aswan Dam crown of 50 piastres 1964 of Egypt. Unc., 3 pcs. (\$26.00)
- 1463 5 krans 1325 AH, gilt silver pattern, Lion/Inscription, type of Y. 29, but date 1325 the last “.” not for 0 (1320) but a small “5”, extremely rare, VF. Also a regular 5 krans 1332 AH (1913), Bust/Lion, Y. 69, EF. Also, 10 ryals (2) and 2 ryals (1) 1945, Y. 130–132, VF/unc. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$60.00)
- 1464 New Year commemorative 10 ryals 1338. Bust in high relief l., inscription below/Inscription. Only 100 struck, unpublished, VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1465 Marriage 10 ryals 1333 Shah. and Queen l./Inscription. EF. (\$45.00)

*Lots 1466–1488. Collection of copper falus of Bushire, Ganjah, Abushire, Ispahan, Kazwin, Khoi, Kirmanshah, Mershed, Resht, Shiraz, Tabriz, Yezd. Various sizes, all different all described. Mostly fine, some better. 55 pcs., a remarkable collection. You can bid on the lots individually or as a group, valued as a group \$375.00*

- 1466 Bushire, Gansjah. Copper falus 1841, etc. 3 pcs. Average fine. (\$15.00)
- 1467 Bushire. Falus 1813 and other coppers. Average fine, 3 pcs. (\$15.00)
- 1468 Bushire. Falus 1806 and Bisti. Val. 14, 21. Average fine. 2 pcs. (\$15.00)
- 1469 Ganjah. Falus etc. 3 pcs. Average fine. (\$15.00)



1470	Ispahan. Local copper. Lion. Val. 32. VF.	(\$20.00)
1471	Kazwin. Rare copper. Val. 134. Fine.	(\$15.00)
1472	Khoi. Coppers. 2 pcs. Average fine.	(\$10.00)
1473	Khoi, ½ shahi mule, rare. Kirmanshahan, falus 1828. Val. 136/52. 3 pcs. F/VF.	(\$25.00)
1474	Falus. Kabul mint. Fine.	(\$10.00)
1475	Meshed 1842, 2 pcs. Val. 64. Fine.	(\$15.00)
1476	Resht, Bisti, etc. Val. 70, etc. 2 pcs. VF.	(\$20.00)
1477	More Resht large coppers 1226, 1234, 1238 AH. Average fine, 3 pcs.	(\$30.00)
1478	More Resht. Val. 142.8, 142.95, etc. 3 pcs. Average VF.	(\$30.00)
1479	Resht. Fateh Ali 1797–1834. Falus, no date, and falus 1822. Val. 140.81 and Val. 142.86. 2 pcs. F/VG.	(\$18.00)
1480	Resht. More interesting coppers, dated. 3 pcs. VF.	(\$20.00)
1481	Resht. Shiraz 1140 AH. Falus. Val.—. 2 pcs. F/VF.	(\$20.00)
1482	Shiraz. Copper. incl. Val. 101. 2 pcs. Fine.	(\$12.00)
1483	Tabriz. Coppers. Val. 116, etc. 2 pcs. Average fine.	(\$12.00)
1484	Tabriz. Coppers. Val. 116. 2 pcs. Average fine.	(\$15.00)
1485	Jezd. Copper falus. Val. 150–141. 2 pcs. VG/F.	(\$10.00)
1486	Jezd. Falus. 2 pcs. Average F/VG.	(\$10.00)
1487	Uncertain Persian coppers. 3 pcs. Average VG/F.	(\$10.00)
1488	Uncertain coppers. 5 pcs. Average VG/F.	(\$25.00)

#### PHILIPPINES

1489	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> Mexican Guadalajara 8 reales 1830 FS, counterstamped F7o and crown about 1830–33. Coin F+, counterstamped VF.	(\$75.00)
1490	<b>Isabella II</b> Peruvian 8 reales 1828 JM, counterstamped for Philippines by Isabella II with Y.11. Lima mint issue. VF.	(\$75.00)
1491	<b>Alfonso XII</b> Spanish rule 10 centavos 1881, fine; Rizal 1 and ½ peso 1961, unc. 3 pcs.	(\$17.50)
1492	50 centavos 1885, last year of issue. Lustrous VF.	(\$35.00)
1493	20 centavos 1885, last year of issue. Blue spotty toned, nice VF.	(\$32.50)
1494	<b>Alfonso XIII.</b> Peso 1897, VF, polished, scarce. <b>Under US rule</b> , McArthur set 1947, 1 and ½ peso, 2 pcs. Also Rizal 1 and ½ peso 1961, unc. Lot of 4 pcs.	(\$60.00)
1495	Peso 1910. Proof, polished.	(\$50.00)
1496	Culion leper colony, ½ centavos 1913 aluminum; 1 centavo 1927; 5 centavos 1927; 10 centavos 1930; 20 centavos 1922. Lot of 5 different types. VF+.	(\$40.00)
1497	Rizal. Peso 1961. 5 pcs. Unc.	(\$25.00)

#### PONDICHERY

1498	<b>Louis XV</b> 1715–74. Copper dudu, no date. Lily/Inscription. 4.2 grams. Craig 123. VF.	(\$15.00)
------	--	-----------

#### PORTUGUESE INDIA

1499	5 and 10 reis 1871, both red BU with spotty toning. ¼ tanga (15 reis), spotty toned nice AU. Choice lot of 3 scarce coppers.	(\$32.50)
1500	1, 2 and 4 tangas 1934. Low mintage, only year of this type. Lot of 3 F/VF.	(\$27.50)

#### QUEMOY AND MATSU

1501	50 cents 1954, Unc. Tibet, 10 srang silver Y.30. 2 pcs. VF.	(\$25.00)
------	---	-----------

## SARAWAK

- 1502 1 cent 1882, 5 cents 1900 H, 5 cents 1927 H, 20 cents 1927 H, 50 cents 1927 H. VF/AU lot of 6 different types of coins. (\$50.00)
- 1503 10 cents 1906 H. Scarce, especially so nice. Sharp EF/AU, edge dings. (\$40.00)

## SEYCHELLES

- 1504 5 cents 1948, 10 cents 1943 and 1951, 25 cents 1951 and 1954, half rupee 1954, unc. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$60.00)

## SINGAPORE

- 1504A 150 dollars. Lighthouse/Arms. On the anniversary of the founding 1819–1969. Unc., in original box. (Received from the Singapore mint.) (\$100.00)

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1505 Trade dollars 1903, VF, and 1904, VF/EF. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1506 British trade dollar 1929, about unc. Straits trade dollar 1904, VF/EF. (\$25.00)
- 1507 British trade dollar for the East. EF/AU, but bagmarked. (\$47.50)

## SYRIA

- 1508 Fatimid period 2 perfect glass coins, blue, reverse in blank. VF. (\$40.00)
- 1509 Amber colored glass dirhem. Perfect. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 1510 About 1700. Light green Islamic glass coin. Rev.: blank. VF. (\$20.00)

## TENASSARIN

- 1511 Very large tin coin, unc. 2 $\frac{5}{8}$ ", excessively rare. Obv.: a fabulous animal facing l. (probably a deer) in circle and circle of dots. Rev.: inscription in Pali language Burmese characters "Maha Sukha Nagari" Land of Great Happiness, Wheel in center, circle of inscription and circle of dots. Howland Wood, American Journal of Numismatics, April 1904, Vol 38, plate 3, No. 22. 2 $\frac{5}{8}$ " EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1512 Very large tin coin, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". Obv.: Animal, probably a deer or flying horse, facing r. Rev.: Wheel in center, different from last symbol of Buhda in Pali "Maha Sukha Nagari" – Land of Great Happiness. Wood, plate 3, No. 22–23 variety. VF. (\$75.00)

## TAHITI

- 1513 Set 1949–1952. 5, 2 and 1 francs, 50 centimes. Y. 1–4. Aluminum. Unc., 4 pcs. (\$15.00)

## SIAM – THAILAND

- 1514 **Earliest** regular coin under Indian domination. Kneedler 127; LeMay pl. 1. EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 
- 1515 **Lopburi**, c.1400–1500 AD. Ring of heavy copper with knobs. Found near Ankor Wat. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ . From the Royal Gallery. **PHOTO** reduced (\$150.00)
- 
- 1516 **1100 AD.** Lead sheels, never seen before. 40 x 30 mm. 2 pcs. VF. (\$40.00)
- 1517 Collection of unusual bullet money, Pre–Ayudhan, Rama III, 1824–51, and Mongkut, 1851–68.  $\frac{1}{4}$  tical with bale Fruit Tree mark, also without mark, Chakra and Prasat, etc.  $\frac{1}{8}$  tical with waterpot, no mark, with bee hive. 1 tical with Chakra. VF lot of 14 pcs. (\$70.00)



- 1518 **Pre-Ayudhan.** 1/16 tical with mark "T", not in LeMay. Small bullet. VF. (\$25.00)
- 1519 **Ayudhyan Period 1350-1767.** Bullet money, tical LeMay. P. 30.388.43  
Rare, VF. (\$35.00)
- 1520 **Bullet money.** Early 1/8 tical. Mark of flower Rare. (\$30.00)
- 1521 1/8 tical. Mark of anchor and dots. VF, rare. (\$30.00)
- 1522 1/8 tical. Sunburst mark. VF, rare. (\$30.00)
- 1523 1/16 tical. Anomo mark. 1.15 grams silver. Lot of 2 pcs., VF. (\$30.00)
- 1524 **Late Ayudhyan Period, about 1350 AD.** 5/4 tical, base silver bullet money,  
5 punch marks. Very rare. (\$75.00)
- 1525 Before 1782. Tical. Bunch of flowers and wheel. VF. (\$30.00)
- 1526 **Pra Buddha Lotla 1809-24.** 1/8 tical mark Krust; P'ra Nang Klao. 1/8 tical  
mark of Dok Mai. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$24.00)
- 1527 **P'ra Nang Klao 1824-51.** 1 tical mark of Prasat. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1528 1/16 tical bullet (1); 1/8 tical mark of Ruang Pung (3). Lot of 4 pcs., VF. (\$60.00)
- 1529 **Mongkut.** 1/8 tical bullet mark of P'ratao. Lot of 3 pcs. VF (\$30.00)
- 1530 **Mongkut.** 1/32 tical (1860). Small silver. VF. (\$30.00)
- 1531 **Mongkut 1860.** 1/32 tical, almost the smallest bullet money (1/64 is smallest).  
Rare VF. (\$25.00)
- 1532 1/4 tical bullet mark of conch shell. VF. (\$50.00)
- 1533 **Chakra type tin token, 21 mm.** Small brass seal used as gate token. 2 pcs.  
VG. (\$15.00)
- 1534 **Mongkut.** Tical (1860) with elejjhant on rev. High edge, crude strikings, 2  
pcs., VF. Added a modern 20 baht 1963, Y. 86, unc. Lot of 3 pcs. The ticals  
retail \$20. (\$45.00)
- 1535 **Mongkut,** earlier and later rulers. Collection of very interesting 1/4 and 1/8  
ticals, bullet money. 28 pcs. Retails \$140-200, as a lot suggest bid. (\$90.00)
- 1536 **Brothel and gambling house tokens** which were used in the late 19th cen-  
tury. Colorful round and octagonal porcelain tokens - large and small -  
some in unusual shapes. Mostly VF or better. 90 pcs. (\$90.00)
- 1537 Another lot of brothel tokens. 50 pcs. VF. (\$50.00)
- 1537A Impression of modern coin (about 1890) on dark sealing was used as  
coin during shortage. Fine, rare. (\$25.00)
- 1538 **North Siam.** About 1400-1600 Lannatai, City of Chieng-Mai. Packsaddle  
type pure 2 ounce silver coin, called Tamlung. 65 grams. VF. (\$25.00)
- 1539 18th century. Kingdom of Wieng Chan, Mekong Valley. Silver bar of  
89 mm, 3 1/2", the ends turned up, 3 stamps, the center an elephant. Type  
of LeMay, pl. 4.4, but almost twice the size called "leech money". **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 1540 Heavy coin shape silver tok covered on top with egg yoke, used as coin  
during and after Sukotai. These toks, current mostly for 2 baht are des-  
cribed and photographed in LeMay and Kneeldler. Today few are found.  
Here is 1/2 the last hoard. 40 mm. Retail used to be \$15. 4 pcs. VF. (\$60.00)
- 1541 Old silver tok with mouth opening and much smaller than LeMay 31.3, only  
36 mm. Fine. (\$27.50)
- 1542 Another tok, 45 mm, larger than the others. Unusually nice. VF. (\$25.00)
- 1543 Balance of 3 toks. VF. (\$45.00)
- 1544 About 1600 AD. "Tiger tongues" which look like crocodiles. Brass with  
ornaments. 3 pcs. VF. (\$45.00)
- 1545 Base silver tiger tongue with 3 written "M" in center, 4 1/4". Rare, VF. (\$45.00)
- 1546 Large copper tongue, 4 1/2" with a continuous circle ornament. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1547 Pure silver tiger tongue without serpentine markings. Good quality silver,  
which is unusual. This is like LeMay, pl. 4.1 var. 112 x 23 x 5 mm. EF. (\$50.00)
- 1548 City of C'iang Mai. The famous 1 ounce silver coin called packsaddle. They  
are interpreted by LeMay as having an erotic meaning (female) but most  
catalogs list them as "packsaddle". Very rare. We show a photo of 4 but these  
are not the 4 in this lot. EF. (\$75.00)

## EROTICA

- 1549 About 1650 AD. Erotic type of money resembling the type shown in LeMay. Phallic symbol in the form of a male organ inserted into a turtle that represents fertility. EF, of greatest rarity. **PHOTO** (\$190.00)

- 1550 North of C'ieng Mai, about 1650. Light stone phallus and female type stone. These coins were issued according to LeMay to show the fertility of the tribe. As still today the most fertile girl gets the most offers of marriage and the largest amount of gifts. These erotic coins were the ones given to the girl when she was ready to marry, almost all have now disappeared. VF. (\$250.00)

- 1551 City of C'ieng Sen. 3 packsaddles. 3 pcs. VF. (\$60.00)  
 1552 Another lot of 4 packsaddles of the City of C'ieng Mai. VF. (\$75.00)  
 1553 Chair 10 tael listed in LeMay 11.7, page 8/9. 12½ bats. Hongkong Tang Kee (name of banking house). Kong Ngee Bun Ngooh (genuine first quality silver). This is a very rare one without inscription on the cross bar. Farouk collection 2595, (original Arabic label EF with it.) (\$75.00)  
 1554 The 12½ baht or 10 tael with inscription on cross bars. Name of banking house the same. Same wording "genuine first quality silver". From the Farouk collection and label stamped in Arabic. EF. (\$80.00)

## TIBET

- 1555 About 1750 AD. Very large amulet, 4½" diameter with large square hole 1½". 4 stylized amulet type characters. Rev. blank. Bronze. Scarce. VF. (\$65.00)  
 1556 Silver tanga 1772. Kann 1422A. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 1557 Old silver tanga; present day 10 srang (½ dollar size). Y. 30. 2 pcs. VF. (\$25.00)  
 1558 Kuang Hsu emperor. Rupee 1903. No collar. K. 588 (\$200). VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 1559 Crownsized 3 srang type 1935-1946. Y. 26. A selection of 5 coins. VF/EF. (\$60.00)

## TREBIZOND

- 1560 **John II** 1280-97. Asper, sash has lines. Wroth 80/83. Double-struck. VF. (\$35.00)  
 1561 Asper, no symbol, sash with dots. Not in Wroth. EF. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)  
 1562 **Alexius II** 1297-1330. Asper. Alexius on horseback r./St. Eugene on horseback r., flowers below. Hole on edge, otherwise VF; rare. (\$35.00)

## TRUCIAL STATES

- 1563 **Tarim** 60 chomsih (½ dollar size). Y. 459.12 (\$42.50). Rare, VF. (\$50.00)

## UZBEKISTAN

- 1563A Mohammedan rule. Silver dirhem. VF. **PHOTO** (\$31.00)  
 1564 25 rubles 1921. Y. 434.2. sharp bronze. (\$40.00)

## VIETNAM

- 1565 Collection of fully described Annamese copper cash. Kuang Shun Tung Pao 1460-69 (1); Hung Shun 1470-97 (1); Tai Ping Tung Pao 1546 (4); Yung Shon Tung Pao 1657-61 (1); Ching Hsung Chuan Pao 1740-86 (9); Tai Te Tung Pao 1777-85 (2); Chao Tung 1787 (2); Kuang Chung Tung Pao 1788-92 (2); Ching Cheng Tung Pao 1793-1801 (1); Chia Lung 1802-19 (4); Ming Mang 1820-40 (3); Shao Chih 1841-47 (1); Tse Te 1848-83 (1); undescribed (15). 47 pcs. F/VF. (\$470.00)



- 1566 Primitive money of the old dynasties. canoe or tiger tongue, lats. Length 4½ - 4¾" Nice lot. 4 pcs. (\$70.00)
- 1567 Low grade silver tiger tongue, 4¾" with serpentine or "8" shape ornaments. Rev. is blank. Very rare. Added old tin coin of Chatong 1802-1820 and 5 modern dongs 1964. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

## YUNNAN

- 1568 50 cent (1907-08) or 3 mace and 6 cand. Dragon and clouds. VF and scarce. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 1569 Ryal 1963. Y. 31 p. 243. About unc. (\$10.00)
- 1570 **Burma Road.** Tael 1943 used to pay Chinese troops and workers taken from Southern China (Yunnan). K. 940 \$100). About unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

## LOT

- 1571 **Israel** 50 pruta; **Sudan** 2 mills 1956; **Turkey** 20 piastres counterstamped with cross (?); **Comoro Islands** copper AH 1308; Added **Dyon** copper token and **Venetian** 12 grani. 6 pcs. F/unc. (\$25.00)

# AUSTRALASIA

## AUSTRALIA

- 1572 Halfpenny 1915 H (2 bruised fair to good); 1918 I (4 bruised fair to fine); 1919, 1920 (9); 1925 (6); 1926 (35); 1928 (13); 1929 (1); 1931 (1); 1932 (1); 1934 (1); 1936 (1). Lot of 75 fine except as noted. (\$37.50)
- 1573 Halfpenny 1927 (corroded) 1915, 1918, 1919, 1922, 1932, 1942, 1943, 1948, 1951 (2) and 1953. Penny 1948 M and P, 1950 M and P, 1951 PL. Sixpence 1946, 1952, 1962 (2). Shilling 1946, 1952, 1961 (5 uncs.) 1963, Crown 1937, about EF. Lot of 31 average fine except as noted. (\$32.50)
- 1574 Halfpenny Kangaroo 1939 (3 VF); 1940 (7); 1941 (4 EF+); 1942 P; 1942 M (2 VF+); 1942 I (3 VF, 2 EF); 1943 I (4); 1943 M (1 F/VF); 1944 (24 VF); 1947 (1 VF, 1 VF edge center and 2 EF); 1949 (1); 1951 PL and P-period after 'Y') 1952 (2 VF); 1959 (AU). Lot of 61 EF except as noted. (\$50.00)
- 1575 Halfpenny, 1963 (3); 1964 (24). Lot of 27 Unc. (\$25.00)
- 1576 Pennies, 1911-52. Lot of 52 different VF; Plus 7 duplicates abt. F/VF; Also 1958 P. 1962 VF/EF; and 1964 2 uncs. Nice collection of 63. (\$35.00)
- 1577 Penny 1938, 39, 40 M, 41, 43 I, 48 M. Nice lot of 6, EF-AU bronzes. (\$37.50)
- 1578 Penny 1964. Lot of 65 uncs. (\$35.00)
- 1579 Silver 3 pence, 1918 only VG, 1942 D (2F+), 1944 SF+: 1951 L-VF, 1951 M (4-F-VF), 1953, 1957, 59, 60 (2) VF+; 1962 (5EF); 1963 (25 uncs). Nice lot of 44. (\$42.50)
- 1580 Silver Three pence. 1936(2) VF; 42D(2); 44S(1); 48(3); 49(1); 50(4); 52(1); 53(1VF); 54(8); 55(4); 56(3); 57(4); 58(4); 59(5); 60(3); 61(H); 62(15); 63(5). Lot of 77 EF to line except as noted. (\$75.00)
- 1581 Threepence 1951 P.L. Unc. lot of 39-few spotted. (\$70.00)
- 1582 Sixpence 1963(17), Florin 1963(17). Lot of 34 silver uncs. (\$45.00)
- 1582A 1 Shilling 1938 proof, high sharp edge. (\$75.00)
- 1583 Shilling 1957. Lot of 17 unc. silver coins. (\$50.00)
- 1584 Florins 1946(3); 1947(5); 1952(4); 1953(12); 1954(4-regular) & commemorative; 1957 & 1961. Lot of 31 F and better silver coins. (\$30.00)
- 1585 Regular coinage, Florin 1946(5); 47(3); 51(2); 52(3); 53(3); 54(9); 56(1); 57(2); 59(2); 60(2); 61(1); 62(1); 63(4). Lot of 38 abt. F to EF. (\$55.00)

- 1586 Florin 1954(1 reg. & 2 commes.); 1946, 47–VG–F; 1942 M & S VF; 1962(2 EF); 1963(3 VF–EF). Shilling 1958, 61, & 63–VF; Sixpence 1928, 42D(AU); 46(2); 50; 51PL; 52; 55; 59; 60(2); 61; 62(4); & 63(2). Average fine except as noted. Lot of 35 silver. (\$30.00)
- 1587 1 Shilling 1944S VF, 1 shilling 1952S VF; 3d 1943D unc. 3 pcs. (\$30.50)
- 1588 1946 Halfpenny; Penny 1943 Perth; 1950 Melbourne, 3 pence 1943S; 6 pence 1938; shilling 1943 Melbourne. Coppers F; silver VF–EF. Lot of 6. (\$22.50)

---

1589 Crown 1937, brilliant proof. Rare. (\$150.00)

---

- 1590 1958 proof set. Florin 1 sh., 6d., 3d. silver, 1d Magnificent which is unusual in Australian proofs particularly the penny is a beauty. (\$100.00)

#### Tokens

- 1591 Halfpenny token–W. J. Taylor 1851 dented–c/M. C. HYDE” and “J. Sawyer”, Brisbane. Penny token. Peeled strip and laminated planchet. CM S. Both scarce tokens. Fair–VG–also **South Africa**. 5 shilling 1948 EF. Lot of 3. (\$35.00)
- 1592 About 1880 Bus tokens “Smoke Thorbeckes—cigarettes”, Smoking bar. Lot of 7 F to VF. Scarce. (\$50.00)

#### NEW GUINEA

- 1593 3d & 6d 1935, Y3, 4, abt. unc.; 1sh. 1936, 38, Y5 unc.; 1d 1936 Y6, brilliant, red unc.; 6d 1943 Y9 unc.; 1d, 3d 1944 VF. 8 pcs. (\$50.00)

#### NEW ZEALAND

- 
- 1594 George VI ½ crown 1947 – last year of issue with title King and Emperor, scarce, now. 2 pcs. VF. (\$290.00)
- 

- 
- 1595 George VI as King George the Sixth, ½ crown 1951, VF/EF. Scarce. 21 pcs. (\$300.00)
- 

- 1596 Elisabeth ½ crown 1962, VF. 8 pcs. (\$75.00)

#### NORMANDY ISLAND

- 1596A Shell eye money. A beauty. (\$12.00)

#### OKINAWA (OCEANIA)

- 1597 Large copper, very rare – 39 mm. From the Brand collection where it was priced \$100 many years ago! **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

#### SOLOMON ISLAND

- 1598 Oceania. Porpoise tooth, 4¼ inch. VF. (\$10.00)
- 1599 Mat money. 8 inches. Cff. Quiggins. Fringed edges as money bookmark. (\$20.00)

#### YAP ISLAND

- 1600 Small Yap stone or Fei – this is the small change, 2⅝ diameter. Nice typical color. (\$75.00)
- 1601 Another small change Yap stone – a bit larger, 3 inches with small hole – bright color. VF. (\$85.00)



# EUROPE

## AZORES

- 1602 5 Reis 1880. Bat. Reis 27B, bronze. EF. (\$27.50)  
 1603 Mexican 8 R1821 Zs, R G counterstamped. 2 stamps 1 crowned GP and Portuguese arms. Unusually sharp VF/EF specimen. Stamps. VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

## ALBANIA

- 1604 Zog. 2 Franka 1935 Y17 (13); 1 Franka 1937 Y16 (12). EF. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)

## ANDORRA

- 1605 Complete Andorra set of 8 pcs. in plastic inscribed holder. Brilliant proof – 50 and 25 diners 1960, 1963, 1964, 1965 (the 25D 1963 Bennloch is unobtainable, thus sets are almost impossible to get). Brilliant proof – issued at \$200–worth (\$270.00)  
 1606 The original Charlemagne silver crown. CAROLUS–MAGNUS. Stylized half figure of founder of the Holy Roman Empire. “Andorra. 50 Diners. 50. 19–60,” arms of Andorra. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (\$70.00)  
 1607 Napoleon. 20 crowns. proofs (–) issued at— \$28.– (—)  
 1608 Parliament. 30 crowns. proofs (–). Priced at—\$28. (—)

## ARMENIA

- 1609 Levon II, 1270–89. Silver tram. King on horse/Lion walking left. Fine. (\$37.00)  
 1610 Levon II, beautiful lot of rare silver trams. VF. 13 pcs. **ONE PHOTO** (\$175.00)  
 1611 Hetoum II 1289–1297, copper. King seated good/poor. 3 pcs. (\$15.00)  
 1612 Levon II (12); Hetoum(6); Hetoum and Isabelle (24); Hetoum and Levon (3). Collection of early copper small coins. Mostly crude and //vg but scarce in such quantity (from a hoard). 45 pcs. (\$190.00)  
 1613 Otto (Hetoum) I, 1223–69. ½ Follis or Kardez seated King/Cross (but smaller cross). VG–rare. Copper. (\$30.00)  
 1614 Levon IV, 1320–1342. ½ Dang, struck at Sis. King seated/Cross and four pellets. Langl. V, 4 var. Copper. Fine and rare. (\$30.00)  
 1615 Billon Khorl. Mounted King r. with cross. Crude work. Not in Langl. Fon–robert. Fine, rare. (\$30.00)  
 1616 Constantine, 1365–1393, Billon Khorl. Mounted king r./Lion r. Fine, rare. (\$40.00)  
 1617 Sempad, about 1400. Copper Kardez. King on horse r./Cross. Fine. (\$30.00)  
 1618 **Erivan**. Nim Bisti. Copper dumps–1127AH (1711 AD). Monkey in tree. Val. 101. Struck fine, rare. 3 pcs. (\$30.00)  
 1619 Under Islam. Copper falus of Erivan, 1127, 1134, 1204, AH. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$27.50)  
 1620 Safavis. Sultan Hussein 1694–1722. 2 abbasi struck in Erivan. BMC p.45. Rectangular silver. VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

## BELGIUM

### Austrian Rule

- 1621 **Maria Theresa**. Crown taler 1762. Brussels, Shield/2 staffs. Dav. 1282. F/VF. (\$25.00)  
 1622 **Independence revolt**. 1790 crown. Uniface pattern for rev. Unc. Lead very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

## Kingdom

- 1623 Kingdom, Leopold I, Pattern 5 franc (1847) by Hart. Uniface 19.30 gr. Copper, EF, as rare as the former. (\$150.00)
- 1624 Pattern 5 franc (1847) by Jehotte. Bust l./Blank. 20.43 gr. uniface. Ciani 131. Extr. rare. Unc. Red proof like copper. (\$150.00)
- 1625 5 francs (1847). Reverse only, obverse blank. Ciani 117. Date unlisted. 18-Lett. edge bronze. Unc. 2 struck. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 1626 More 5 francs patterns, no date. 1847 in lead, uniface in thick planchet. 42 & 41 grms. Bust by Jehotte and Leclerc. Ciani 123.157. V good. 2 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1627 The regular 5 francs 1848 by Braemt. Toned extra fine-rare. (\$100.00)
- 1628 1848. 5 francs. Fine, edge nick. **Leopold III**, 5 francs 1939 Y50. Abt. unc. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1629 2½ francs, 1849. VF. (\$25.00)
- 1630 1855. 2 francs no date on the 25th anniversary of the inauguration of Leopold I. Only reverse. Female crowning King/Blank. Ciani 292. 2 struck. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 1631 20c 1859. Pattern from die #25-9 and from die #25 one with plain, other with safety edge. Nickel. Unpublished type. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$37.50)
- 1632 Pattern 20c, 1860/1861. Pointed edge, Nickel. Unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$45.00)
- 1633 Pattern VINGT CENTIMES 1861. Bust/Lion. No engravers signature. Pointed edge. Nickel. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)
- 1634 Regular 5 francs 1865. VF/EF. (\$27.50)
- 1635 Another 5 francs 1865. Only 907,000 struck. EF. (\$35.00)
- 1636 **Leopold II**. 5 frs. 1872. Toned. Unc. (\$50.00)
- 1637 5 frs. 1873. Toned and spotted unc. 5c 1913. Copper nickel (3) french inscription. Brilliant, unc. 4 pcs. (\$17.50)
- 1638 5 frs. 1875. Unc. (\$100.00)
- 1639 10c 1901. Nickel essai with crowned "L". Much thinner and crown larger. Unpublished. From Farouk. Proof. (\$35.00)
- 1640 Another nickel proof 1901 with some tarnish – very rare. (This coin is still in the Max Mehl envelope as sold to Farouk). (\$35.00)
- 1641 Pattern 5c 1901., french. Struck on nickel planchet with edge pure nickel but obv. and rev. gilt. So-called bi-metallic coin. Unc. Proof surface. (\$35.00)
- 1642 1 franc 1902 Uniface. Silver Rev: blank with pearl wreath, 4.90 gr. Ciani 755. Rare or unique. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 1643 10c 1905 essai. Unc. (without word essai) and the rare. 50c 1906. Bearded bust by Vincotte/Value. Gold dime (gilt brass) was proof but has been rather heavily tarnished in possession of last owner who paid \$250! 2 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1644 Pattern 2c 1905. Lion/Monogram. Small letters. Brilliant red. Unc. (\$25.00)
- 1645 Pattern 2c. 1905. Large letters. Brilliant red. Unc. (\$35.00)
- 1646 Pattern 2 francs 1909. Flemish inscription. Brilliant, Unc. High edge, like 1646A 1 fr. 1909. Dutch inscr. Yeom. AU. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$40.00)
- regular issue. Gem. (\$50.00)
- 1647 **Albert I**. 1909. Unpublished 10 francs, no date, Essai. by de Vreese. Dupr. 2493. French inscription. Silver, brilliant, unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 1648 40 franc size gilt medal. Liege. Exhibition and another gilt 40 franc size of the Brussels mint 1910, showing the minting process JADIS (once upon a time) AUJOURD'NUI (today). These medals were sometimes (in the dark!) passed as gold coins. EF/Proof surface. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1649 1 franc 1910 (regular) french (4), Dutch (1), EF (4) F (1 which is french). 5 pcs. Y34. (\$42.50)
- 1650 1 franc 1910. Flemish pattern. Alum. 1.42 gr. Unc. (\$75.00)
- 1651 Pattern in zinc aluminum alloy, 1 franc, 1910. Plain and milled edge. 50c, 1910 franc. VF. 3 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1652 Same in zinc on plain weight not double. Farouk 2110. VF. (\$27.50)
- 1653 Regular 2c, 1910 – Dutch. Brilliant red. Unc. 9 pcs. Y23. (\$36.00)



- 1654 2c 1910. Dutch. Brilliant, unc. 3 more pcs. (\$18.00)
- 1655 2c 1911, French inscription. Brilliant red, unc. Rare issue. 10 pcs. (\$36.00)
- 1656 Albert. 2 francs 1911 French (4). 2 Fr. 1911, Dutch (3). Abt. unc. fine. Rare lot – just strikings with high edges. Y. 35. 7 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1657 Pattern 10c. 1911. Dutch inscription in gilt brass without center hole (called Similor). Brilliant proof. (from Max Mehl). (\$35.00)
- 1658 25c 1915. Essai Monetaire. Unc. Yellow copper proof. (\$75.00)
- 1659 20 francs, 1920. Struck in nickel. Heal l. by Lagae/Wallonie and Flandres seated. Plain edge. Dupr. 2099. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 1660 Small pattern 5 francs 1926. Unpublished type. Silver proof. **PHOTO** (\$47.50)
- 1661 Regular type (yeo. 25). 10c 1928 with center hole but struck in red copper. French inscription Essai. Unc. (\$75.00)
- 1662 25c, 1929. Center hole. Essai nickel, like regular issue. Flemish inscription. Unc. (\$50.00)
- 1663 10c 1929, French inscription. Hole not perforated. Essai. Nickel. Unc. 7 on center. The regular type started only in 1930. (Yeo. 25a). (\$75.00)
- 1664 Pattern 5 francs 1930. Unpublished type. Plain edge, silver. Unc. Toned blue. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1665 Copper 5c 1932. French inscription without center hole struck over old copper 1c to bring out the die for the regular nickel issue. Cff. Yeo. 24a. Weak strike. VF. (\$60.00)
- 1666 1 franc 1935 – by RAU, not adopted – bilingual. Brass, double thickness (silver) plain edge. EF. (\$75.00)
- 1667 **Leopold III.** Pattern small 5 franc, 1936, Essai. Much smaller than regular size. (Yeo. 47), plain edge. Bronze colored alloy, sharp edge. Unc. Dupr. 2585. French inscription. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 1668 Baudouin I. 50 francs, 1954 Flemish; silver (5), also World's Fair 50 frs. 1958 in plastic holder. Unc. 6 pcs. (\$45.00)
- 1669 Silver jetons (2 of the coal sellers. EF; Jetons 1879 (4) for victims of the mine disaster. Agrappe (France) same size. (These jetons were ANTI CATHOLIC!). The jetons say "Millions to the Pope, nothing for the victims". 6 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1670 Insane Assylum coinage in French, Dutch, brass aluminum. 2.1 francs., 50, 25, 10, 5, cent. Very rare set. EF. Issued by the "Brothers of Love". 6 pcs. (\$37.50)

#### Belgian Towns & Lands

- 1671 **Aalst.** Tiny denier, with cross. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1672 **Bruges.** Denier. Abt. 1215. **Nivelles.** Denier abt. 1150. **Louvain** Esterlin, abt. 1100. VF medieval coins. (\$55.00)
- 1673 **Brabant.** Tiny denier; gros tournois, Brussels, denier, **Louvain; Limburg.** John II 1294–1312. Sterling. VF but bent, 4 pcs. in lot. All VF. (\$70.00)
- 1674 **Brabant.** Philip II of Spain; Philip Taler 1575 Antwerp. Choice. VF. Digs on obv. and rev. (\$125.00)
- 1675 The States under Philip II of Spain, 1577–85. ½ taler. Bust and shield. Heiss III p. 106 pl. 169. Very rare. **VG/F. PHOTO** (\$100.04)

#### FLANDERS

- 1686 **Robert of Bethune**, 1305–22. Esterlin. for Aalst, gilt silver and 2 mountings; **Charles V.** ½ real. Unpublished. Silver, obv. and rev. interchanged. vG and Hoc. 191–5 abt. VF; Early gros. silver, VF. 3 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1677 **Maria of Burgundy.** Double briquet 1475, 1478. Desch 83, etc. Also 2 small deniers. VF. 4 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 1678 **Philip IV.** ½ patagon 1665. VG and Hoc.–. 330–6. Shield/Staff. VF. (\$55.00)

- 1679 **Albert and Isabella.** Patagon 1620. Burgundy staff/Arms. Always badly struck but this specimen with digs and pits in obv. Hoard specimen. Scarce. (\$45.00)
- 1680 Death token, St. Mathew, 1829. Skull and crossbones; Bishop facing/SG; Flanders lion/BLAV-TOER-COY; Flower/40. All lead/zinc alloy. VF/EF. 4 pcs. (\$40.00)

#### Ghent

- 1681 World War I. Necessity crown 1917, of 5 francs (to be paid back in 1920) brass. Rare. EF. (\$35.00)
- 1682 5 francs 1920. Thin crack with high edge, brass. Necessity coin, abt. unc. (\$20.00)

- 
- 1683 **Gronsveldt.** William Van Bronckh, 1589-63. ¼ taler. Madonna/Lion. D 745. RRR. VG. (Revue Belge 1877. pl.1.5). **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 1684 **Haalen.** Denier and **Lille.** Denier VF. 2 pcs. Silver. (\$40.00)
- 1685 **Liege.** John of Bavaria 1340-1417. Plague a l'aigle. Vd Ch 186. Very rare. Part cut off, otherwise fine. (\$40.00)
- 1686 Max. Henry. Taler 1675. Fine. (\$55.00)
- 1687 John. 1688-94. Patagon 1690. Bust/Shield. D 478. Very rare, VG. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1688 Lead charity tokens 1852 and St. Martin Church tokens showing St. Martin and beggar in bronze. Zinc are VG/F, bronze are VF. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1689 **Louvain.** Gros. from old Amsterdam auction lot 1158. Fine. Silver bent; **Liege,** de Berghes 1557-1564 sprenger (1560) D 449, silver, fine; **Ypres.** Plaque. abt. 1350. VF bronze. 3 pcs. (\$55.00)
- 1690 **Reckheim.** William II de Sombreff, 1400-1442. ¼ gros. (Wolt 6) damaged, Fine and a holed 12K, silver VF- plus a very interesting collection of 24 copper oorts and doits, several imitations of Utrecht, Frisia, Zwolle, Overysel etc. (1636-1665). Many VF and better. Lot of 26 pcs. (\$120.00)
- 1691 **Tournai.** Philip II. Philip taler 1589. Bust l./Arms. A most strongly struck VF specimen. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

#### BULGARIA

- 1692 Crown of 100 Leva, 1934 VF; Romania, 500 Lei, 1944 Y80, EF. 1 Leu 1910 Y45, brilliant, unc. (scarce) and a 5 Bani 1890 token issued in Bucharest by Cutarida, engineer. EF. 4 pcs. (\$48.00)

#### CHECHOSLOVAKIA-PRAGUE

- 1693 Medal. "Prager Techniker Zweiter Collegentag, 11 Sept. 1896." Only 300 struck. 1½ inches Silver, unc. (\$25.00)
- 1693A Stalin 50 Kr. Y. 45 also 25 Kr. 1954 also 25 Kr. 1954 Y. 54 and Slovakia Hlinka, 5 Kr. 1939 YS24. VF/EF. 4 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1694 Stalin. 50Kr. 1949. Y45 and 100kr. 1949 Y. 44. Unc. 2pcs. (\$20.00)
- 1695 20k. 1933 Y.13; Masaryk death, 20k. 1937, Y.14; 25 & 10k. 1954 Slovak uprising commemorative, Y.53.54; 100 & 50k. 1955 jubilee 1945-55 Y.57.58, liberation from Nazis, 25k. 1968. Also Slovakia 50k. 1944, Tiso, AU/Unc. 8 pcs. (\$93.50)

#### CRUSADERS

- 1696 Rodez (France). Denier 1100 AD. Castle/Cross. EF. (\$15.00)
- 1697 Boemund IV, 1201-1233. Denier. Antiochia. Head/Cross VF. (\$30.00)

---

#### DANZIG

- 1698 5 gulden 1923. Counter-stamped TRILLION MARK during inflation by private party-VF. Most interesting "monument" of inflation. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
-



## DENMARK

- 1699 Christian, Taler 1523. King on throne/Shield. 19th century restrike. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1700 **Fred VIII.** Krone 1667. Shield crowned between G. K./Monogram. Fine, edge nick, silver is somewhat Fine. (\$40.00)
- 1701 Lot of minor coins. 4 sk. 1871, silver; 1 sk. 1867, 1869 brass; 25 ore 1874, 1905 silver; 10 ore 1884, 1891 silver, 1924 nickel; 5 ore 1874, 1907, bronze; 1918 zinc; 2 ore 1874; 1902, 1909, 1927, 1928, 1930 br., 1918 iron; 1 ore 1889, 1907 br. 1918 iron. Mostly F/VF, a few better. Hard to duplicate today. 21 pcs. (\$75.00)
- 1702 **Christian VIII.** Speciesdaler 1847. Toned, spotted with some tarnish, otherwise EF. Scarce. S. 3. (\$100.00)
- 1703 Another speciedaler 1847. Altona. Bust/Arms. Schul. 4. Only VG. (\$25.00)
- 1704 2 Kroner 1930, 37, 38, 58, 63 – all unc. in plastic holders. 6 pcs. (\$36.00)
- 1705 Wedding commemorative 1964. Bust of King Fred IX/Princess Anne-Marie who became Queen of Greece. Y. 73. 9 pcs. unc. (Added the Greek 30 drachmas 1964, unc. 2 pcs. Y. 48.). Lot of 11 pcs. (\$60.00)

## ESPERANTO

- 1706 International coinage with international/language. Zamenhof, founder. Crown of 5 Stejoh 1965, struck in Utrecht. Netherlands Bust/5 pointed star. Rare proof. Private or fantasy coin. See **PHOTO 2376** (\$35.00)

## FAROER ISLAND

- 1707 Kjolbro. Uniface. Necessity set of 10 kroner dollarsize, 1 kr. 10 ore, aluminum. Unc \* The rare Kjolbro dollar is photographed. Added Denmark 5 kr. 1964 wedding Unc. 2 pcs. Lot of 5 pcs. **PHOTO** (1) (\$75.00)

## ESTONIA

- 1708 2 Krooni, 1930. Yeo. 16. Silver. Tallinn Castle. EF. (\$25.00)
- 1709 Another. 2 Krooni, (Tallinn Castle). VF. Roumania. Peoples Republic. 20 Lei, 1951. Yeo. 95. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$30.00)

## FINLAND

- 1710 25 Pennia, 1894. L. F/VF. Scarce. (\$15.00)
- 1711 500 Markkaa, 1952, Yeo. 52. Olympics 1952, unc.; 1000m. 1960 proof-like Y. 55; 10m. 1917–1967, unc. 3 pcs. (\$38.00)

## FRANCE

- 1712 St. Louis (IX), 1226–1270. Denier Tournois. C. 184. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 1713 Louis XIV. 1/12 Ecus. 1660, 1661, 1663. Lot of 3 pcs. VF (2), VG (1). (\$30.00)
- 1714 5 Sols, 1702. Bust/Scepters 4 Sols 1692. Bust/Crowned initials. F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1715 Louis XIV and Louis XV. Brass coin weights for 20 Sous and 1 Pistole. Dieud. 65/66 pl.V. 1617, and 40 pl.IV 1415. 2 pcs. VF. (\$25.00)
- 1716 Louis XV, Ecu 1763 R (Orleans) C. 2123. Trial struck in copper. VF. (\$75.00)
- 1717 Louis XVI, 1774–92. Ecu aux lauriers. 1789.L. Bayonne type. Unc. with usual die adjustment which creates scratches on lower side of obverse; rev. is perfect. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 1718 St. Germain–Des–Près (Paris). 1½ Francs token, about 1795. VF and rare. (\$30.00)
- 1719 Revolution Decime 1796. Struck at Lyons from gun metal. Crude, fine. (\$30.00)

- 1720 Napoleon. 5 francs, 1812 D (Lyons) strong. VF. (\$20.00)
- 1721 Napoleon.; Louis XVIII, 5 francs. 1811 A. 1813 A. 1814 W. Bronze and lead. VG/G. 4 pcs. (\$20.00)
- 1722 Louis Philippe. 5 francs, 1817 A, hybrid coin. Reverse of Louis XVIII. Bronze, fine. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 1723 5 francs, 1842 BB 1848. Bronze. VG. 2 pcs. (\$20.00)
- 1724 1843. Ordonnance de 25 mai. 7 and ½ B 1843. Very large. Bronze, unc. (\$45.00)
- 1725 Silver Piefort, milled edge 50 cent 1845 B. (Round mint). Not in Guilloteau. Ex. Ferrari Coll. Proof. Delicate rainbow toning. (\$50.00)
- 1726 Silver Piefort, 25 cent, 1845.B. Milled edge. Proof. (\$50.00)
- 1727 **2nd Republic** 25 cent, 1848.A. Very thick, plain edge silver trial. Few surface scratches. Ex. rare. (\$75.00)
- 1728 Napoleon III visits the Bourse. 5 cents 1853 in silver. Bust/Inscription. Ex. rare, plain edge. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1729 Napoleon III visits the mint 1854. Silver 10c 1854. Bust/Inscription. Plain edge Unc. Ex.-rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

- 
- 1730 1 Centime, 1862.A. Napoleon III "hors Côte" according to Poindessault. EF. One of the great date rarities. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 1731 1 franc 1872A. EF-rare. (\$14.00)
- 1732 3rd Republic. The rare 10c 1916. Minted in Castelsarrasin. VF. (\$25.00)
- 1733 French lots: Louis XV, 10 Sols, 1719 R, fine; Louis XIV, rare jetons, undated (4), 1654, 1674, 1681, 1705, copper and brass, VF; World War I. The mint is transferred from Paris during the battle of the Marne to Castelsarrasin, Mintmark: "C" - 2 francs, 1914 (15 pcs). Rare necessity coin. Mostly EF/AU. Lot of 24 pcs. (\$125.00)
- 1734 Louis XVIII, 5 francs. 1814 Perpignan (Q) D.86 VF. Louis Phillipe, 5 francs 1831, D.90, fine. 2nd republic 5 francs 1848 D.92, Y.7. 2 pcs. (\$46.00)
- 1735 Louis Philippe, 5 francs 1845 W. fine. Indo China, Piastre 1896 VF. Napoleon III, 5 francs 1868 BB fine. 3 pcs. (\$18.00)

#### MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS ETC.

- 1736 France. Black sea sailors, brass with hole, "Marine de la mer noire"; Wine token 1691 ship, bronze; Vichy Spa large bronze; dentist advertising in Rouen bronze; mining tokens bronze and iron (3); Philanthropic token for a plate of soup, brass. 8 pcs. VF, average. (\$45.00)
- 1737 Octagonal Vichy Spa token; Bondsman sworn to the court token, both silver. Added cardboard 10c "solidarité". EF. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1738 Yvetot. Notary silver octagonal jeton, unc.; Herault 25c, 1920, zinc EF; silver 20c, lizard token; Thuir, Mereaux, incused brass, A above "mo." EF (3). 6 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1739 Paris. Silver Cereal token 1873. Market Paris size 35 mm., unc.; and octagonal gaming and agricultural jetons in silver (2); bronze 1857 Taverne token, octagonal; 50c and 5c gaming token, copper and brass (2); 1660 bronze metallurgical token; mostly VF. 7 pcs. (\$70.00)
- 1740 Silver medal 1877 against counterfeiters. VF-rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1741 Satirical "5 francs" in white medal on the defeat of the would-be dictator General Boulanger, 1887; Necessity paper money of St. Maixent, 1791; Medieval church token. VG and F. 3 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 1742 Eiffel tower, one of the earliest "visit medal" for climbing to the top. Silvered bronze, 40 mm. EF. (\$25.00)
- 1743 "Aux Belles Poules, 32 Rue Blondel". In Paris. Rooster/Inscription. Famous Token! Light medal. Size of 20 francs. This was the sales token for a poultry dealer, not for a house of ill repute. EF. (\$25.00)



- 1744 **Medical.** Dr. Ernest Besnier. Placquette 1896 by his pupils and friends. Bust r. Hospital St. Louis. 2¾ x 1¾ silver, EF. (\$55.00)
- 1745 Mouchon to his friends. Silver placquette as "Thank you". Angel and altar/ Branches. Size 30 x 55 mm. 2 1/16 x 1 1/8, silver, VF. (\$25.00)
- 1746 Christofle, silversmith. Beautiful silver placquette. The silversmith at work/ Female seated in park. Size 30 x 60 mm. Unc. Rare. (\$50.00)
- 1747 **Arras** (Artois). Philip II 1556-98. 1/5/ ecu philippe. 1586 mm. Rat VG and Hoc. 212-9.c. Vgood/F. Rare. (\$35.00)
- 1748 **Cherbourg.** Digue de Cherbourg.- 10 centimes, iron. 36 mm. VF-rare. (\$30.00)
- 1749 **Lille.** Besieged by the Allies. 1708. 20, 10 Sous. Arms of governor of city. Rev: Inscr. Necessity coins. Maill. 73.1.2. bronze VF 4 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 1750 **Lorraine.** Matthias II, 1220-51. Cavalier or denier with Knight. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 1751 **Neufchateau.** Goucher II, 1314-1329. Denier Bust/Cross. Cf. P.d'A. 111, 274, 6093 sq. but different legends. VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 1752 City of **Pans.** (12 sided coin). "Essai de Monnaie à Pans 1938" 19½ mm. Vguill. 5489 H. Alum. Br. brilliant. Unc. (\$20.00)
- 
- 1753 **Toulouse.** Money weight, 1 livre, 1249, one of the earlier dated monetary items in existence! Church/Castle. See Kisch, fig. 55, p. 103, var. (1239). Edge defect, otherwise VF and ext. rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.00)
- 
- 1754 Académie des Sciences. Pierre Fermet 1822. Bust l./Minerva 1¾". EF. Silver. (\$55.00)
- 1755 **Strasbourg.** Silver Kreuzer or 2 deniers n. d., 1620-1659. Lily both sides. Engel & Lehr 402. VF. (\$45.00)
- 1756 Another Kreuzer. Fleur de lis/Cross. Hoard of 25 pcs. VF, average. **1 PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1757-1759 No Lots

## GERMANIC LANDS BRACTEATE COLLECTION

- 1760 **Verden,** Bishopric ISO Count of Wölpe, 1205-1231. Bracteate. Building with three towers, cross in arch. Hatz 65. Jesse 152. Extr.-Fine. (\$90.00)
- 1761 **Halberstadt.** Time of Ulrich 1 of Regenstein and Gero, 1149-1180. Bracteate. Bust of the Bishop in gateway, bust of the Saint above. Freckleben, 32. Fine. (\$90.00)
- 
- 1762 Bracteate Saint stretched out under arch, bust of the saint between two angels above. Freckleben 34. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1763 Bracteate. Bust of the bishop in arch. bust of the saint with raised blessing hands. Freckleben 49. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 
- 1764 **Helmstedt,** Abbey. Mute bracteate of the second half of the 13th century. Abbot with two keys, seated on throne. Loebbecke 84. VF. (\$100.00)
- 
- 1765 **Quedlinburg,** Abbey. Beatrix II of Swabia, 1138-1160. Bracteate. Abbess with lily scepter and bible seated on arch between two towers. Freckleben 68. Head flattened otherwise very fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 
- 1766 **Luneburg.** Otto IV, 1196-1218. Bracteate. Crowned lion to l. cross in front of him. Fiala 174. Bokel 176. 23 mm. VF. (\$75.00)

- 1767 **Brunswick-Luneburg.** Henry the Queer, 1286-1322. Bracteate Crowned lion to the left. Fiala plate 8 #14. Edge defect, otherwise very fine. (\$40.00)
- 
- 1768 **Arnstein.** Walter II, 1133-1166. Bracteate. Eagle between two towers, a smaller tower below center arch. Freckleben 84. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 
- 1769 **Regenstein-Blankenburg.** End of the 13th century Bracteate. Antlers. Fine and rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1770 **Magdeburg.** Archbishop Conrad I of Querfurt, 1134-1142. Bracteate. Bust of the archbishop with raised right hand and crozier. Hauswald 44. Bl.F.Mzfr. Plate 113, 7. Mutilated very good. (\$25.00)
- 
- 1771 Bracteate. Bust of the archbishop with crozier and palm branch between two towers. Hauswald 46. Bl.F.Mzfr. Plate 113, 8. Very fine. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 
- 1772 Wickman, Count of Seeburg, 1152-1192. Bust of St. Maurice between two crosses, several buildings above. Bl. F. Mzfr. Plate 113.24. Fine. (\$60.00)
- 1773 Bracteate Bust of St. Maurice with cross-staff and flag between two towers, below three towers under arch. Bl.F.Mzfr. Plate 113, 15. Defective planchet, otherwise very fine. (\$40.00)
- 1774 Bracteate Three high towers on wall, small tower between two arches below. Loebecke 315. Very good. (\$25.00)
- 1775 Bracteate Building on arch between two towers, sideview of church below. Hauswald 331. Archiv F. Br. 111. Plate 34. Fine (\$50.00)
- 1776 Ludolf, 1192-1205. Bracteate St. Maurice with sword and banner behind arch with two towers. Borne 18. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1777 Wilbrand von Kafernburg, 1235-1254 Bracteate. Bust of bishop facing. Borne 25. Very good. (\$50.00)
- 1778 13th century. Bracteate Bust of St. Maurice on arch with two towers. Cahn 574. Very good. (\$50.00)
- 1779 Bracteate Bust of St. Maurice between two towers over arch with three towers. Hauswald 305. Fine. (\$50.00)
- 
- 1780 **Halle. Henry VI,** 1190-1197. Bracteate Crowned bust with sceptre and orb in triple arch, building with five towers above. Gotha 344. VF-rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 
- 1781 **Pegau,** Abbey. Henry 1150-1168. Bracteate Crutched cross in the corners of which are head, lily, cross and crozier. Posern pl. 44 #1. Defective planchet, Fine. (\$75.00)
- 1782 **Groitzsch,** Bailiwick. Count Dietrich of Sommerschenburg and Groitzsch, 1190-1207. Bracteate Crutched cross in the corners of which are orb, sword, head and eagle. Posern plate 41 #13, but without legend. EF. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)
- 1783 **Brandenburg.** Otto I, 1170-1184. Bracteate Margrave with flag and shield between two buildings with tower. Bahrfeld 38. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1784 Bracteate Margrave with flag and sword seated on wall with two towers. Bahrfeld 39. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1785 Otto II, 1184-1205. Bracteate. Struck at Salzwedel. Three towers with three arches, key in the center arch. Bahrfeld 104. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1786 Otto V, 1267-1298. Bracteate Crowned bust within raised beaded circle. Bahrfeld 220. Fine. (\$50.00)
- 1787 Achim I, 1499-1535. Hollow penny struck at Stendal. City shield within raised wreath of rays. Bahrfeld 19. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 1788 Hollow penny struck at Frankfurt. Helmet within wreath of rays. Bahrfeld. 18B. Fine. (\$30.00)



- 1789 **Meissen.** Conrad the Great, 1130–1156. Bracteate. Huge building between two towers, swastika in the left field. Archiv F.Br.Plate 54.11. Mutilated planchet only two thirds of designs showing, fine. (\$110.00)
- 1790 Dietrich the Distressed, 1197–1221. Bracteate Margrave seated between lily sceptre and orb. Schwinkowski 568. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 1791 **Magdeburg.** Dietrich the Distressed, 1197–1221. Bracteate Helmet. Löbbecke 538 mm. Very good. (\$50.00)
- 1792 Bracteate Helmet. Löbbecke 538 var. Very good. (\$50.00)
- 1793 Duchy of **Saxony–Wittenberg.** Bernhard, 1180–1212. Bracteate Duke with sword, shield and flag standing, facing. Archiv.F.Br. 1. Plate. 2, 9. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)
- 1794 Bracteate Lion with four beaded circles to left. Elze. 86. VF. (\$60.00)
- 1795 **Naumburg** Wickmann of Seeburg, 1150–1154. Bracteate struck st Strela. Bust of the bishop with crozier to left, bolt in left field. Archiv. F.br.IV. Plate 54, 8. VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 1796 Bracteate Castle with three towers, arch below. Archiv.F.Br.IV. Plate 54, 9. Fine. (\$60.00)
- 1797 **Weida,** Bailiwick of the abbey of Quedlinburg. Henry II, 1180–1196. Bracteate Abbess with bible and palm branch seated between two towers. Schmidt & Knab 20. Part of rim broken off, otherwise extra fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1798 **Altenburg,** Imperial mint. Federic I, 1152–1190. Bracteate Emperor with lily scepter and double orb seated on arch. Loebbecke 676. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1799 Bracteate Emperor with lily scepter and double orb seated on throne, the cross within a circle. Loebbecke 682. Lower rim broken off, otherwise EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1800 Imperial mint. Frederick II, 1215–1250. Bracteate Emperor seated on arch with double orb and lily sceptre, Kraatz 695 36, 5 mm. VF. (\$75.00)
- 1801 **Muhlhausen,** Imperial mint. Henry VI, 1190–1198. Bracteate Crowned rider with long shield and banner to left. lily in the field. Loebbecke 701. Mutilated and pasted on cardboard. (\$40.00)
- 
- 1802 Herman of Thuringia, 1199–1204. Bracteate with fictitious legend. Eagle shield and banner. Seega. 80. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$135.00)
- 1803 Imperial mint. Otto IV, 1209–1215. Bracteate Crowned rider with eagle shield and banner to left, tower behind rider. Seega 86. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$145.00)
- 
- 1804 Frederic II, 1215–1250. Bracteate Crowned rider with eagle shield and banner to left, building with tower behind him. Bl. F. Mzfr. 1905 Plate 159, 3. Edge damaged otherwise fine. (\$55.00)
- 1805 Adolf of Nassau, 1292–1298. Bracteate Crowned rider to left, millstone in right field. Loebbecke 724. Rim slightly broken off, otherwise very fine. (\$60.00)
- 
- 1806 **Thuringia.** Herman I, 1190–1217. Bracteate struck at Gotha. Rider with shield and banner to left over arch with tower. Seega 262. Attempted quartering, otherwise fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
- 
- 1807 Bracteate Rider with shield and banner to left, three globules in right field. Apparently not recorded. VF. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 
- 1808 Count of **Beichlingen.** Frederic II, 1189–1217. Bracteate Rider with sword and shield within several circles, tower in the left field. Seega 381. VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)
-

- 1809 Counts of **Hohnstein**. Turn of the 12th century. Younger group of the Nordhausen prototype. Bracteate, seated pair of dynasts, arch with two towers above, below arch with tower. Rim slightly broken off, VF. Seega 159. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 1810 Bracteate of the first half of the 13th century. Two seated dynasts within two beaded circles. Cf. Posern 683. Tiny hole, otherwise fine. (\$40.00)
- 1811 **Schwarzburg-Kaefernburg**. Henry II, 1184–1231. Bracteate struck at Königssee. Rider with banner left, A tree with five branches behind him. Cappe K. M. 11. Plate, 10, 81. Fine. (\$60.00)
- 1812 Same Bracteate as the preceding, but only very good. (\$40.00)
- 1813 **Fritzlar**. Siegfried III of Eppstein, 1230–1249. Bracteate Two busts under double arch with five towers. Legend reads: "Sifridvs". Niederkaufungen 6. Part of legend broken off, otherwise very fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1814 **Fulda**. Bracteate of the end of the 13th century. Bust of the abbot with palm branch and book between two rings. Herleshausen Plate 6, 28. Broken planchet, Fine. (\$20.00)
- 1815 Bracteate Abbot with crozier seated between two towers. Buchonia 1. Loöbbecke 881. Damaged planchet, VF. (\$20.00)
- 1816 Bracteate Bust of the Abbot with crozier and book. Loebbecke 883. VF. (\$30.00)
- 1817 Bracteate Abbot with crozier and book seated between two towers. Loebbecke 888. VF. (\$90.00)
- 1818 **Hersfeld**, Abbey Henry V of Boineberg, 1270–1292. Bracteate struck at Arnstadt. Abbot with crozier and book seated. Fine. (\$60.00)
- 
- 1819 **Frankfurt**. Henry VI, 1190–1197. Bracteate Emperor enthroned with lily sceptre and orb within fictitious legend. Joseph 20. VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 
- 1820 **Hesse**. Hermann II, 1227–1242. Bracteate Rider to left, a bird behind him. Hoard of Niederkaufungen Plate 149 #17. EF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 
- 1821 Bracteate Rider with lion shield and horn to left. Hoard of Niederkaufungen Plate 143 #17. VF-rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 
- 1822 Bracteate Rider with Shield and banner to right, tower in the right field. Loebbecke 943. Hoard of Niederkaufungen 22. 31 mm. EF. **PHOTO** (\$160.00)
- 
- 1823 **Minzenberg** Ulrich I 1212–1244. Bracteate. Bust with branch and lily sceptre in arch between two towers. Joseph & Fellner pl. 3. 78. Extr. F. (\$175.00)
- 1824 Ulrich II, 1244–1255. Bracteate. Prince with lily sceptre and orb. Buchenau & Heye 1795. Fiorino 8988 var. Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 1825 **Augsburg**. Hartwig of Lienheim, 1167–1184. Half bracteate Bust of a winged angel with cross staff. Wollishausen Plate 181.4. EF. (\$45.00)
- 1826 Bracteate. Same as the preceding, only very fine. (\$45.00)
- 1827 Udalschalk of Eschenlone, 1184–1202. Bracteate. Bust of the bishop in circle of four halfmoons with lilies and rosettes. Wollishausen 9. VF. (\$50.00)
- 1828 **Bamberg**. Otto II of Andechs-Meranien, 1177–1196. Penny struck at Villach. Luschin 295. Fine. (\$75.00)
- 1829 Time of the Meraniens Denier of the 13th century. Rosette within circle of smaller rosettes. Fikenstecher Plate 2.39. Fine. (\$75.00)
- 1830 **Constance**, Bishopric. Eberhard II of Waldburg, 1248–1274. Bracteate. Bust of the bishop with crozier and lily sceptre. Cahn 57. EF. (\$30.00)
- 1831 **Freiburg**/Brsg. 14th century. Bracteate. Eagle's head in beaded circle. Cahn Plate 1.4. Fine. (\$75.00)



- 1832 **Ratisbon.** Henry I, Count of Wolfrathshausen, 1132–1155. Half bracteate. Bishop seated blessing man kneeling in front of him, left a kneeling angel/Double arch, but of angel above. Aicha 2. Etting 2. VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 1833 **Reichenau,** Abbey. Konrad of Zimmern, 1239–1255. Bracteate. Man-headed Marcus Lion to left within ornamental border. Cahn 115. VF. (\$50.00)
- 1834 **Kempten,** Abbey. Royal administration under Frederic II. Bracteate. Emperor with crozier and book seated on folding chair. Cahn 200. VF. (\$90.00)
- 1835 Bracteate. Same as the preceding, only fine. (\$25.00)
- 1836 **Biberach** City. Bracteate struck around 1180. Crowned lion to right, fictitious legend in border of pearls. Cahn 23. VF. (\$150.00)
- 1837 **Bohemia. OttoKar II,** Margrave of Moravia, 1248–1278. Bracteate seated with lily in his right hand. Fiala plate 34 #1. Very good. (\$90.00)

#### AUSTRIA and AUSTRIAN LANDS

- 1838 **Leopold I.** Taler 1625. Hall mint for Tyrol. Bust/Arms. VF. (\$55.00)
- 1839 **Charles VI.** Taler 1737 for Tyrol. Hall mint. Laureate bust in Roman cuirass r./Imperial eagle. Numeral 4 below bust. Dav. 1056. Rare. Unc. (\$100.00)
- 1840 **Maria Theresa** Taler/1765G counterstamped with \* for Sultans of Sumanap in Madura (Indonesia). Bust r./D. Eagle. F/VF. Stamp VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 1841 Taler 1771. Veiled bust S.C. below. VG/F. Scarce. (\$30.00)
- 1842 Taler 1772, no letters below. VF. (\$75.00)

- 1843 Silver medal 1791 by Kruger. Bust of Leop. II of Austria, Fred Wm. II of Prussia and Fred. August of Saxony./View of river and town. EF. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)

- 1844 **Francis II** (1). Burgundy cross taler 1797 H. Set in silver filigree work, eight pointed star as pendent contemporary VF. (\$75.00)
- 1845 Taler 1826 C. Dav. #9. Toned F/VF. Rev. adjustments. (\$25.00)
- 1846 Franc. Jos. ¼ Florin, 1858A, 1 florin 1859 E, Scarce. Lot of 2 EF to AU. (\$25.00)
- 1847 Florin 1861 A(2); 1871 A, 1879. Lot of 4 Fine to EF. (\$17.50)
- 1848 **Austria early copper coins** 5/10 Kreuzer 1860 A; ½k. 1851 A; 1k 1885; 3c 1852V; 2k. 1851 B; 4k1860A; 6k. 1806 A & B. Nice lot of 8 F to EF. (\$65.00)
- 1849 5kr. 1864A; 6kr. 1849A (2); 10kr. 1847E; 10kr 1829A, 1846E & 24kr. 1800A. Lot of 7 VF to AU. (\$65.00)
- 1850 5kr. 1900(2), Yeo. 39; Small Head 1909 Yeo. A41; 1908 Jubilee Yeo. 40 (2); and 1780 Maria Theresa Taler Yeo. #55. Lot of 6 F to VF. (\$30.00)
- 1851 Francis Joseph Comm. 5kr. 1908 small plain head Y. 41.D. 35/Running female. 60 year reign Unc.; 5 corona 1909. Plain head right. D. 36. VF. 2 pcs. (\$20.00)
- 1852 Jubilee, 5kr. 1848–1908. Brilliant, unc. with proof surface (maybe was a proof). (\$20.00)
- 1853 Another jubilee 5 Kor. 1908. Dav. 35. Unc. (\$30.00)
- 1854 Illegal Nazi underground 1932–1937. 1 shilling 1932. Bust of Hitler. Vienna SA. copper abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$45.00)
- 1855 Nazi illegality 1 year old 1933–1934. Unc. aluminum token also iron uniface. 1 shilling v. good and the regular 1 shilling 1934, 1935 (only 2 dates). Yeo. 66. 4 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 1856 Nazi underground. The Saar became part of Hitler Germany – “Die Ostmark (= Austria) Wird’s Beweisen.” Aluminum token. Unc. (\$25.00)
- 1857 Schilling 1934, for “Anschluss” in honor of dead of their illfated revolt. Aluminum. Very rare–EF; 2 shilling 1937. Winterhilfe, Rectangular, 28 x 31 mm. EF. 2 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 1858 5kr. 1908 Yeo. #40 (3) abt. VF; 1964 Innsbruck Proof (3); also 5 sh. & 50gr 1965 proofs. Lot of 8. (\$45.00)

- 1859 2 mark 1938 B. Vienna. Extra fine but as many coins in the Farouk collection – it was put together with other coins and coins show nicks and abrasions. Rare. (—)
- 1860 50 shillings 1959 Tyrol 1809–1959 Hofer Y. 101; 50 shilling 1964 Olympics; 1963 Tyrol 600 year; 3 proofs. (\$48.00)
- 1861 **Bohemia.** John I, 1310–46. Prager groschen. Boh. Lion/Crown. VF. (\$27.50)
- 1862 Ferdinand II. Necessity 24 Kreuzers from rebel mint. Bust r./Double eagle. M.M. mace (not lily, as Dr. Mabbott thought, though he knew the piece was very rare). Hamburg 1934, 120 (as new var.). F–VF. (\$50.00)
- 1863 Necessity Heller 1622. Double eagle/Habsburg arms. (Mabbott thought this coin unknown and marked it “RRR”). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 
- 1864 **Salzburg.** Wolf Dietrich v. Raitenau, 1587–1612. Square double storm taler (Klippe) 1593. St. Rupert on throne/Tower in open sea attacked by storm. This coin was used as payment to soldiers fighting Turks. Probst 798 B.u.R. 1565. Loop removed, otherwise VF. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$175.00)
- 
- 1865 Hiernoymus. Taler 1785. Bust/Arms. Diecrack, scratch before nose. Dav. 1263. Otherwise VF/EF. (\$35.00)
- 1866 **Vienna.** Silver plaque, no date, on the 70th birthday of poet Paul Heyse (1900). Bust/Youth w. lyre. Edge inscribed. 51½ x 75mm. 109.1 gr. EF. Attractive. (\$40.00)
- 1867 Fred. Archduke, medal 1840 by Saidan. Attractive bust of young archduke facing in military uniform Fort–ship–angel. Brilliant gem proof with field abrasions. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$55.00)

### END OF THIRD SESSION



# FOURTH SESSION

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 2nd, 1971 — 6 P. M.

Lots 1868 — END (2654)

at the Gallery of

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

Suite 1200

25 W. 45th Street (Betw. 5th & 6th Avenues)

New York, N. Y.

---

## GERMANY

- 1868 Otto and Adelaide 983-1002. Denier. Church/Cross and pellets. Halke 53. VF. (\$30.00)
- 1869 German Reich. 10 pfennig, no date. Type of Y. 6. J mint. Uniface. Nickel. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 1870 50 Reichspfennig, no date. Type Y. 9. Nickel. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

*For a collection of special strikings see Farouk lots 2090 to 2176 (at the end of German section).*

- 1871 Pattern 25 pfennig 1908, bronze, red proof. For additional 25 pfennig patterns see 2223, etc. (\$35.00)
- 1872 25 pfennig 1909 A. Unadopted type because the Prussian eagle looked like an owl (!). (Eule typus und daher nichtacceptiert!) Nickel. Unc. (\$50.00)
- 1873 Another 25 pfennig 1909 A. Stylized eagle with arms on breast. Unc. (\$50.00)

---

1874 Very large pewter, very heavy quintuple strike of 10 pfennig 1917. Unique (\$250.00)

---

- 1875 Goetz 5 mark size commemorative 1928. Dürer/Allegories. Beautiful proof. (\$75.00)
- 1876 Dürer. 1928, 400 year festival, brass medal by Roth. Facing bust, 36 mm. inscription in German, unc. Added. **Luther** 1517-1917. Luther posting the 95 theses, white metal, 28 mm, inscription in English, some tarnish, EF. 2 pcs. (\$32.75)
- 1877 5 mark size 1928 "Gedenkmuenze" (commemorative) on first flight east-west DESSAU BALDONEL GREENLY ISLAND. NEW YORK. Plane over ocean/Busts of Fitzmaurice, Kohl and von Hünefeld, on edge 990. Silver EF. (\$75.00)
- 1878 Shame taler (1935). Senegalese soldier with a bayonet on nude German woman/Broken sword DEUTSCHER NOT UND SCHMACH TALER. Silver, unc., EF. Added: Bronze merit medal (1935), KRAFT UND WEHR-FÜR RECHT UND EHR, uniface. 2 pcs. (\$80.00)
- 1879 Hindenburg. 5 mark, miscellaneous, average VF (some better). 18 pcs. (\$100.00)

### Hindenburg special strikings

- 1880 5 mark 1935 F. Unusually high edge. "Farouk paid German numismatist \$255 right after the war!" These coins supposedly are extremely rare! (—)
- 1881 5 mark 1935 G. Farouk purchased this and the other 3rd Reich coins in Germany after the war and we copy the descriptions. This coin says "deeper incused edge." VF. (—)

1882	5 mark 1935 E. "Small incused edge." From Farouk collection. VF.	(—)
1883	2 mark 1936 D. According to Farouk, thicker planchet. EF.	(—)
1884	5 mark 1936 A. According to label it says "special striking." Farouk paid \$235. The incuse is unclear. VF.	(—)
1885	5 mark 1936 F. Another Farouk "special." VF/EF.	(—)
1886	5 mark 1937 D. Hindenburg. With cut edge (Abgeschnitten Rand). From the Farouk collection (\$240!). VF.	(—)
1887	2 mark 1937 A. Polierte Platte (brilliant proof). This is a Farouk specimen and the obv. and rev. are somewhat tarnished by the talcum powder Farouk used to preserve the coins against the climatic changes. (Farouk's ticket (\$240!) Imperfect proof.	(—)
1888	2 mark 1937 G. According to Farouk's ticket "thick planchet." Unc.	(—)
1889	2 mark 1938 A. High edge. Farouk paid a price of \$250. just for the unusually high edge. VF.	(—)
1890	50 pfennig 1938 B. Lightly toned unc. Y. 365. ( <b>B is Vienna</b> ).	(\$35.00)
1891	2 mark 1939 J. Farouk says "large head" but we do not see any difference. EF.	(—)

#### Very rare patterns of the 1946–1950 series

1892	Pattern 10 pfennig (1946–48) no date. <b>Silver</b> regular planchet, uniface. Ex-Farouk. EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
1893	Set of 3 large uniface (reverse) planchets (eagle) of 10 pfennig 1947 (nickel and bronze unc.) and 1946 zinc, VF. All 3 pcs. are 1¼". Very rare set from Farouk who paid \$1,200!!! 3 pcs. See 1892. <b>For PHOTO</b>	(\$300.00)
1894	Square 50 pfennig (1949) obverse design (girl with plant) Stuttgart. Uniface yellow copper, dies cracked, therefore the last coin. 1 5/16" otherwise unc.	(\$150.00)
1895	Magnificent gilt klippe 50 pfennig (1949) J. Uniface. The label reads "rare pattern from Farouk collection in original labels at original Farouk price 1948 \$200."	(\$200.00)
1896	5 pfennig 1949 J. Gold covered <b>leather</b> planchets, 18 mm, 2 uniface pieces. <b>Proof</b> .	(\$100.00)
1897	Pattern 5 pfennig 1949 F on large round separate red copper uniface planchets. <b>Proof</b> , extremely rare, 2 pcs.	(\$100.00)
1898	BUNDES REPUBLIK DEUTSCHLAND. Pattern 5 mark 1951, struck in Hamburg. Aluminum zinc pewter alloy. Unpublished. 2 separate planchets, each uniface. EF, a bit of oxydation below the 5, very rare. 2 pcs. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$125.00)
1899	2 mark 1951 F, struck on separate planchets in aluminum. Extremely rare, some tarnish, otherwise AU. 2 pcs.	(\$55.00)
1900	2 mark 1951 J BUNDES REPUBLIK DEUTSCHLAND. Obv. and rev. in 2 uniface separate pewter planchets. 2 pcs. EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.00)
1901	2 mark 1951 J. <b>Brilliant proof</b> .	(\$40.00)
1902	Commemorative 5 mark 1964 J. Fichte. <b>Proof</b> .	(\$50.00)

#### GERMAN TOWNS AND LANDS

##### Anhalt Bernburg

1903	½ taler 1864 in silver, no date. Bear/Wreath. Unpublished. From Farouk collection. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$50.00)
------	---	-----------

##### Augsburg

1904	Francis II (Holy Roman Empire). Taler 1765. Bust, below I.T./Pineapple, A below. Dav. 1930. Gem choice. VF/EF.	(\$75.00)
------	--	-----------



### Baden

1905	Frederick V 1622–51. Necessity 24 Kreuzer. Bally 232 var. VG.	(\$20.00)
1906	Louis 1818–30. Protestant protest, 1821 silver, unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$47.50)
1907	Frederick I 1856–1907. Taler 1862. Youthful head with moustache/Mantled arms. Davenport 350. VF.	(\$30.00)
1908	Frederick & Louise. 5 mark 1906. Y. S 27. Choice, unc.	(\$30.00)
1909	2 mark 1907. Death of the Duke. Graytoned matte unc., attractive.	(\$30.00)

### Bavaria

1910	<b>Medieval</b> , about 1100 AD. Handheller. Hand/Cross. Fine.	(\$9.00)
1911	<b>1618–48</b> . “Kipperzeit” Necessity florin. Lion/Arms. Fine.	(\$20.00)
1912	30 years’ war necessity coins (3); Austrian necessity 15 kreuzer 1622; Brandenburg necessity coins 1622, 1623 (8); Anhalt necessity coins 1622 (2). VG or F. 13 pcs.	(\$25.00)
1913	<b>Maximilian III</b> Joseph. Taler 1757. Bust/Madonna with Christ child in clouds. Dav. 1952. Die crack near date, otherwise VF.	(\$30.00)
1914	Another madonna taler 1774 struck in Amberg. Bust/Madonna. Dav. 1954. VF.	(\$50.00)
1915	Maximilian Joseph IV. Taler 1802. Dav. 540. About EF.	(\$50.00)
1916	Double taler 1842 on marriage. Dav. 588. EF/AU, but has scratches on face and field, shows a blue toning from former proof, still a gem.	(\$125.00)
1917	<b>Maximilian II</b> . Comm. 2 gulden 1855. Maria column. EF.	(\$30.00)
1918	Another 2 gulden 1855. AU gem.	(\$35.00)
1919	Pewter uniface pattern for 1 ducat 1855 of mining gold. Reverse only EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$60.00)
1920	Vereinsmünze. Pattern 1 krone 1857, octagonal, uniface, pewter (or tin). EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$45.00)
1921	Taler 1866. Dav. 611. AU but scratches on neck.	(\$17.50)
1922	<b>Louis II</b> . 5 mark 1874. Dav. 616.	(\$15.00)
1923	½ gulden 18 . Rev. blank. Pewter. EF, rare. Added: München Fabriksmarke 1863, oval, red copper unc. Lot of 2 pcs.	(\$25.00)
1924	<b>Luitpold</b> . 2 mark 1908 and 1911. Regent’s birthday. Lot of 2 AU.	(\$30.00)
1925	<b>Ludwig III</b> . 2 mark 1914. Toned AU.	(\$27.50)
1926	1916 boxtaler. Bust/Arms. To honor the courageous Bavarians in the war. The colored pictures show scenes from 1914–1916 World War I. Perfect, unc., very interesting.	(\$70.00)
1927	Perutz machine factory necessity square 1 mark 1925, used for loaned out equipment. Brass, 31 mm. Unc., extremely rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$40.00)

### Brandenburg

1928	<b>Franconia</b> . Albert, 3 groschen 1541. <b>Prussia</b> Frederick the Great, silver ducat, 1/12 taler 1764, 4 groschen 1804 – Craig 104, VF. Jever, 4 groot 1764, silver, fine. Julich, 3 stuber 1792, proof in silver. Rare lot. 6 pcs.	(\$100.00)
1929	<b>George William</b> 1611–40. Necessity 6 groschen with error WILHEM. VF.	(\$25.00)
1930	<b>Frederick William IV</b> 1840–61. Double taler 1856 A. Dav. 772. Rare date, almost EF, some nicks in field.	(\$60.00)

### Bremen

1931	2 marks 1904. Unc.	(\$26.00)
------	--------------------	-----------

### Brunswick Luneburg

1932	<b>Wolfenbüttel Line</b> . The famous spectacles taler (Brillentaler) 1589, struck in Goslar. Wildman and free horse/3 helmets over arms. 28.7 grams. Fiala 320. VF, scarce.	(\$80.00)
------	--	-----------

- 1933 Christian of Halberstadt. Pfaffenfeind taler 1622 (Enemy of the Catholics taler!). Arm holding sword/4 line inscription "Gottes Freundt der Pfaffen Feindt" Fiala 1813. 28.9 grams. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 1934 Frederic Ulrich 1613–34. Taler 1623, mintmark HS. Wildman and tree/Arms under 5 helmets. 29.1 grams. Fiala 890. Scarce, a toned VF. (\$50.00)
- 1935 Frederic of Celle 1636–48. Taler 1639. Bust facing, ornate/Arms under 5 helmets. Gothic lettering. 29 grams. Fiala 550. VF+. (\$75.00)

- 
- 1936 **New Line Wolfenbüttel.** August the Younger 1635–66. Double taler 1655 without the "2" punched in. Armored duke with plumed hat on horseback/Arms under 5 helmets. 58 grams. Duve 98; Dav. 70; Fiala 30 var. Double struck, otherwise EF. **PHOTO** (\$300.00)
- 

- 1937 August the Younger 1635–66. Taler 1658. Wildman with tree/Arms under 5 helmets. Fiala 123. 28.7 grams. VF/EF. (\$55.00)
- 1938 Charles William Ferdinand 1780–1800. Speciestaler 1792. Arms/Value. 27.8 grams. Dav. 2173; Fiala 2831. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1939 William 1831–84. Taler 1859 B. Head r./Arms. Dav. 636. Scarce VF+. (\$25.00)
- 1940 Double taler 1854. Head. Dav. 633. Fine+. (\$25.00)
- 1941 Christian of Minden 1599–1633. St. Andrew taler 1623. Arms under 2 helmets. 28.6 grams. Fiala 336. Very rare. Mounted, otherwise VF. (\$65.00)
- 1942 Taler 1624. St. Andrew/Arms under 3 helmets. 29 grams. Fr. 343. Mounted, loop removed, otherwise VF+. (\$60.00)
- 1943 **New Line Lüneburg.** Christian Louis 1640–65. Taler 1649. Wildman and tree/Arms under 5 helmets. 27.7 grams. Fiala 926. Unevenly VF. (\$65.00)
- 1944 Christian Lewis 1640–65. Taler 1660. Fine horse/Arms under 5 helmets. 29 grams. Fiala 1078. Uneven VF. (\$50.00)
- 1945 **George II of England.** Taler 1829. Bust l./Supported gartered arms. Dav. 2093. Fine, planchet defects. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 1946 Silver coins of various sizes, all different, all catalogued, 16th and 17th centuries. 38 pcs. VF, some better. (\$75.00)

#### Cologne

- 1947 Otto III 983–1002. Denier. Inscription/Cross. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 1948 Denier. Inscription/Cross and pellets. VF. (\$35.00)
- 1949 Conrad II and Abbot Pilgrim 1024–36. Bust r./Church with PIL. D. 380. VF. (\$50.00)

#### East Frisia

- 1950 Christian Eberhard 1690–1708. 1/3 taler, no date. Arms/Double eagle, title of emperor Leopold. Strong VF. Added, Enno III 1599–1625, 1/10 taler; Edzard II 1540–1599, harpy schilling 1581, small silver (2), coppers (2). 7 pcs. VF. (\$130.00)

#### Frankfurt

- 1951 Commemorative 2 gulden 1848 on Johann of Austria elected vicar of the empire. Dav. 644. About unc., some friction from being with other coins in same bag. (\$30.00)
- 1952 Beautiful Janauschek taler 1865. Dav. 652. Choice BU. (\$62.50)
- 1953 Silver medal shooting festival – Golden Jubilee July 21, 1912. Head of Heinrich – "Prinz von Preussen Protektor"/City scene, inscription, eagle on target. Octagon shaped. 31 x 42 mm. 25.7 grams. Toned unc. (\$25.00)

#### Friedberg

- 1954 **John Eitel I.** Guldentaler 1674. St. George and dragon/Crowned double eagle, "60" below. 19½ grams. Double struck, otherwise better than VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.00)



### Hamburg

- 1955 Richey 1748. Bust by PHG. Rev., angels and arms. Gem unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 1956 5 mark 1875. Arms/Value below small eagle. Dav. 658; Jaeger 62. F/VF. (\$20.00)  
 1957 2 mark 1883. VF. (\$13.00)

### Hanau Muenzenberg

- 1958 Teston 1621. Bust r./Arms. Suchier 115 var. Fine. (\$110.00)

### Hanau Lichtenberg

- 1959 **Philip Reinhard** 1685–1712. Guldentaler 1693. Bust in Roman armor r./Arms. Such. 675 EF. (See **PHOTO 1960**) (\$25.00)

- 1960 Guldentaler 1694. Bust in contemporary armor r./Arms. Reim 5075; Madai 6821. EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

### Harz

- 1961 3 and 2 mark 1921, silver rarities. proof-like unc also ½ mark 1918 Fine. 3 pcs. (\$50.00)

### Hedwigsburg

- 1962 4 and 2 quartier (1815). Rev.: arms. Farouk's red pencil on envelope. VF. (\$20.00)

### Hanover

- 1963 George V. 2 taler 1854. Dav. 681. Small edge nick, otherwise VF. (\$30.00)

### Hesse Cassel

- 1964 William VI. Stormtaler 1638/over 1637. Storm sweeping down from heaven on town, name of Jehova above/Lion above date. Real VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)  
 1965 **William II** Taler 1832. Dav. 692. Fine. (\$20.00)  
 1966 Taler 1837. Dav. 692. VF. (\$25.00)  
 1967 Taler 1841. Dav. 692. F/VF. (\$35.00)

### Hesse Darmstadt

- 1968 Louis II. Double taler 1841. Dav. 702. Fine. (\$25.00)  
 1969 Ernst Ludwig 1892–1918. 2 mark 1904. 400th birthday of Philip the Magnanimous. Accolate heads l. Jaeger 74. 100,000 minted. Toned AU. (\$25.00)  
 1970 Another 2 mark 1904. AU/BU. (\$25.00)

### Isenburg

- 1971 **Charles**. 12 kreuzer 1811 (Napoleon's occupation). Pewter. Farouk's red pencil. AU. (\$55.00)

### "Kipper Zeit"

- 1972 "Kipper" coins. Thirty Years' War 1618–48. Necessity low grade so-called kipper coins of Brandenburg, Cleves, Erfurt, Goslar, Goldberg, Gruenberg, Halle, Henneberg, Hesse, Liegnitz, Lippe, Lueneburg, Magdeburg, Mansfeld, Mecklenburg, Minden, Nuremberg, Oettingen, Pomerania, Prentzlau, Rostock, Saxony, Schauenberg, Silesia, Schweidnitz, Tyrol, Weissenburg, Wuerttemberg, Wuerzburg. All different. Average Fine. 53 pcs. (\$100.00)  
 1973 Period of 30 years' war. Saxony. Albertine Line. John George I 1611–56. Kippertaler of 40 groschen 1622, base silver. Angel over arms/2 angels over shield. VF. (\$50.00)  
 1974 Wurttemberg. John Frederic 1608–21. Kipper florin 1622. Stag with 60/Arms. Base silver, crude. VG. (\$35.00)

### Lauenburg

- 1975 August. Groschen 1620. Arms/Orb. Slight edge defect, otherwise VF and rare. (\$30.00)

### **Lavfen**

- 1976 50 pfennig 1918, struck in silver. Farouk's red pencil on envelope. (\$50.00)

### **Leiningen**

- 1977 Groschen or 3 kreuzer 1805, struck in silver. Unc. Red pencil from Farouk. Coin should be in billon. Craig 211.3. (\$35.00)

### **Limburg A. D. Lahn**

- 1978 Dietrich III von Breich 1401–39 Denier. Dietrich/Rose. See Revue Belge 1896, pl. 7.30; Ball. IV 1558. VF. (\$30.00)

### **Lippe–Detmold**

- 1979 Leopold IV. 2 mark 1906, VF. Added 1 heller 1840, ½ heller (1750) no date, VF. 3 pcs. (\$24.00)

### **Loewenstein–Wertheim**

- 1980 Carl Thomas. Taler 1769. Bust/Arms. Dav. 2407. F/VF. (\$55.00)

### **Lübeck**

- 1981 Franconian Circle ⅔ taler 1678. August Frederic 1666–1705 of Holstein for Lübeck counterstamped SON. FC. Rev. shows undercoin. EF. **PHOTO** (\$125.00)  
1982 2 mark 1906. EF. (\$35.00)

### **Magdeburg**

- 1983 Hartwig 1079–1102. Denier. Bishop's bust facing/Castle. D. 659. VF. (\$20.00)  
1984 11th century. Denier. Cross and hand/Cross of shields. Find of Gleina 1931. 6 specimens. VF. (\$60.00)

### **Mansfeld**

- 1985 Vorderort Line of Eisleben. John George I, Peter Ernst I, John Hoyer III 1573–79. St. George taler 1577. Tornau 391. VF+++. (\$70.00)  
1986 Vorderort of Artern. Wolrad VI, Wolfgang, John George II 1619–27. St. George taler 1623. VF. (\$65.00)  
1987 Middleort Line of Schraplau. Hinterort Line. Christoph II 1558–91. Taler 1586. St. George and dragon/Double eagle and 24 in orb. Tornau 997. VF, scarce. (\$60.00)  
1988 Henry II, Gotthelf William 1591–94. Taler 1592. St. George in ornate harness to l./Arms with 2 flags. Rare, VF. (\$60.00)

### **Marbach**

- 1989 50 pfennig 1921, in silver. Schiller l./Large 50 and inscription. From Farouk. Unc. (\$50.00)

### **Mecklenburg–Schwerin**

- 1990 Frederic Franz and Alexandra. 2 mark 1904. EF. (\$22.00)

### **Muenster**

- 1991 16th century pewter klippe or square token. M/Arms. Fine. (\$20.00)

### **Nuremberg**

- 1992 Frederick I 1152–90. Thin denier. Seated ruler/Rose in circle of Hebrew inscription. Fine. (\$25.00)  
1993 Geuder. Martin. Impression in tin of medal 1528 by Floetner. 35 mm. Domanig 93. Superb unc. **PHOTO** (\$45.00)



### Oelsnich

- 1994  $\frac{2}{3}$  taler 1791 on 50 year wedding jubilee. Charles Christian Erdman and Maria Sophia Wilh., to l./Inscription. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

### Ohlav

- 1955 John Christian. 24 kreuzer 1623. S. 21. From Archduke Sigismund collection. Fine. (\$20.00)

### Ortenau

- 1996 About 1250. Penny of Offenburg. "O"/Walking soldier. VF. (\$20.00)

### Oldenburg

- 1997 Nicholas Frederic Peter. 2 mark 1891. F/VF. (\$27.50)

### Prussia (see also Brandenburg)

- 1998 11th century. Wendenpfennig or uniface incuse denier. Cross. EF. (\$38.00)  
 1999 Frederick the Great. Reichstaler 1786 A. Dav. 2590. VF. (\$25.00)  
 2000 Frederick William I. Taler 1791 A. Dav. 2599. VF. (\$20.00)  
 2001 1796 A, gilt copper token to pass as a gold frederic d'or. From Farouk collection where it was sold as a unique gold frederic d'or. Unc., unusual. (\$35.00)  
 2002 Frederick William III. Medal 1797. Bust l. on Prussia. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 2003 Frederick William IV. 2½ silber groschen 1843 A. Toned nice unc., scarce so nice. (\$27.50)  
 2004 2½ silber groschen 1857 A. Toned nice. unc. (\$25.00)  
 2005 William I 1861–88. Coronation taler 1861. Crowned bust of the King and Queen r./Prussian eagle within circle of monograms. Dav. 778. Toned EF. (\$15.00)  
 2006 Another coronation taler 1861. Dav. 778. Unc. (\$20.00)  
 2007 Coronation taler 1861. Busts of King and Queen r./Small eagle. Dav. 778. Added: taler 1862. Bust/Eagle. About unc., 2 pcs. (\$40.00)  
 2008 The famous "Invitation" taler 1866 with busts of 2 kings on the eagle's head in high relief. Most unusual. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 2009 5 mark 1874 A. Head r./Value below small eagle. Dav. 786; J. 97A. Nice fine. (\$15.00)  
 2010 5 mark 1876. VF/EF. (\$20.00)  
 2011 1888. Bust Frederick and William I/WM II and Empress Augusta Victoria. Small silver medal with loop for hanging. EF. (\$20.00)  
 2012 Friedrich. 5 mark size Gedenktaler 1888 on his death. Silvered bronze. Unc. (\$50.00)  
 2013 William II 1888–1918. 5 mark 1895. Head r./Large eagle. Dav. 789; J. 104. VF, some edge nicks. (\$15.00)  
 2014 Segensmünze (fortune coin) 1895. 80th birthday of Bismark. Bust with large hat r./Germania and Bismark's home. Lettered edge. High edge. Silver, 38 mm. Unc. (\$50.00)

- 
- 2015 5 mark 1899 counterstamped in 1923. 1,000,000 mark. (This was a private issue, extremely rare, as so many during these trying years 1922–3). EF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 2016 Another 1,000,000 mark stamped on 5 mark 1902 of Prussia. VF. (\$150.00)  
 2017 2 mark 1901. 200th anniversary of kingdom. Accolate busts of William II and Frederick I l./Eagle. J. 105. VF and EF, 2 pcs. (\$25.00)  
 2018 5 mark 1908, Dav. 789, VF/EF. Added: 3 mark 1911, J. 103, nicks otherwise EF. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)  
 2019 3 mark 1913. 100th anniversary of Liberation War. Frederick William III on horseback among soldiers/Eagle holding serpent. J. 110. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$20.00)  
 2020 Another, similar 3 mark 1913. AU. (\$10.00)

2021	2 mark 1913 by Goetz. Kienast 76. Nickel, very rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
2022	5 and 3 mark 1914. Military bust. J. 113, 114. 2 pcs. VF/EF.	(\$25.00)
2023	5 mark 1914. Military bust. VF.	(\$18.00)
2024	5 mark 1914 A. J. 114. EF.	(\$25.00)
2025	World War I. Box taler (zinc) with 12 colored pictures of war scenes. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$60.00)
<b>Reuss-Schleiz</b>		
2026	Henry XIV. 2 mark 1884. F/VF.	(\$25.00)
<b>Rudolstadt</b>		
2027	<b>Rudolstadt.</b> 10 pfennig 1920. Struck in silver. Farouk paid \$125. Very rare. Proof.	(\$50.00)
<b>Saxon Lands</b>		
2028	<b>Ernestine Line.</b> John Frederick the Magnanimous and George. Klappmützen taler, no date. His capped bust r./Facing busts of John and George. Eng. 60; see also Madai 483 and Schult. 4399 – shield arrangements different. 28.9 grams. Fine (or weakly struck VF) and very rare! <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$125.00)
2029	Taler 1535. Robed bust r. with sword over shoulder/Robed bust l. Eng. 138. 28.8 grams. VF, but cross scratched behind George's head.	(\$85.00)
2030	Taler 1537. Older busts. 28.9 grams. About VF/nice VF.	(\$75.00)
2031	Taler 1537. Robed bust r. with sword over shoulder, older busts. 28.8 grams. Light gold toned VF, fine planchet cracks probably due to striking and old scratch across George's face.	(\$40.00)
2032	John Frederick and Henry 1539–41. Taler 1539. Robed bust r. with sword/Robed bust r. Good VF. Rare first date of type.	(\$75.00)
2033	John Frederick. Taler 1540. ½ length robed figure r., large sword over his shoulder/Arms under 3 ornate helmets. 29.1 grams. Nice VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.00)
2034	John Frederick with Moritz. 1545 ANB and acorn. 29 grams. About EF, but evidence of removed loop.	(\$40.00)
2035	<b>Old Gotha.</b> John Casimar and John Ernest. Taler 1597. Older version of 2 half-length figures vis-avis/Center shield surrounded by 12 shields and outer legend. 28.9 grams. See Umberto 1816; Dassd. 1842. Toned VF, rare date.	(\$70.00)
2036	<b>Saxe-Gotha Altenburg</b> after the division of 1680. Frederick I and his brothers 1680–91. Broad 2¼ taler, no date (1690). Duke elected to Nuremburg Order. Duke nailing shield to trunk of tree, IN-MEMORIAM-SEMPETER-NAM in script. 65.15 grams; 62.6 mm. See Tentz. 70. I; Dassd. 2363. Toned EF, trace of removed loop, scratch on obv. Very rare! <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$130.00)
2037	<b>Saxe Meiningen.</b> George II. 2 mark 1901. Commemorating 15th birthday. Unc.	(\$50.00)
2038	2 mark 1915. Death of Duke. 30,000 struck. Y. 154. Unc., with tarnish spot.	(\$15.00)
2039	<b>Saxe Weimar.</b> Reformation Jubilee 1817 medal. Bible/Inscription. Silver EF.	(\$25.00)
2040	Charles Alexander 2 mark 1898. 50 years reign. F/VF.	(\$20.00)
2041	2 mark 1903. Marriage. VF.	(\$30.00)
2042	2 mark 1908. Jena University. EF.	(\$20.00)
2043	<b>Saalfeld.</b> Queen Richenza of Poland. Thick denier, 12th century. Cross in circle/Cross of shields. Find of Gleina, 1931. 12 slightly differing specimens. VF.	(\$100.00)
2044	<b>Albertine Line.</b> August 1553–86. Taler 1559. ½ lengthfigure /Helmeted arms. 29.1 grams. Lustrous VF, shows very little actual wear.	(\$65.00)
2045	Taler 1580 Dresden. R. 4703; Sch. R 4681. Fine.	(\$52.00)
2046	Taler 1584. ½ length figure, sword over shoulder, holding scepter/3 helmets over arms. 29.1 grams. About EF, some striking cracks in center obv.	(\$60.00)
2047	John George I. Taler 1656. Acorn mintmark, last year of his reign. 28.9 grams. VF/EF.	(\$55.00)



2048	Christian II, John George and August 1591–1611. Taler 1606. Christian half length to r./His brothers busts vis a vis. Madai 2961. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$50.00)
2049	John George. Broad taler 1641. Bust r./Helmeted arms. Beautiful VF.	(\$75.00)
2050	Frederick August III. Mining taler 1768. Bust r./Capped arms. 28 grams. Dav. 2683. Nice EF.	(\$45.00)
2051	Medal 1769 Friberg. Bust by Sto./FIDES CIV. FRIBERG. EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$50.00)
2052	Taler 1774. Head r./Capped arms. 28 grams. Dav. 2690. VF/EF.	(\$30.00)
2053	Taler 1780. Older head/Arms in sprays, IEC below. Dav. 2695. EF.	(\$40.00)
2054	Taler 1786. Dav. 2695. VF.	(\$25.00)
2055	<b>As King.</b> Taler 1808. Head r./Crowned arms within crossed palm sprays. Dav. 854. Toned, about EF.	(\$50.00)
2056	Taler 1822. Uniformed bust to l. Dav. 859. Small edge defect near crown, otherwise sharp VF.	(\$25.00)
2057	Anton. Taler 1834 G. Dav. 867. Sharp EF, but dirty and spotted.	(\$30.00)
2058	Taler 1836. Bust/Arms. Dav. 898. Strong VF.	(\$25.00)
2059	Albert. 2 mark 1902. Commemorating his death. VF.	(\$17.00)
2060	George. 5 mark 1904. J. 130. VF/EF.	(\$25.00)
2061	2 mark 1904. Commemorating his death. EF.	(\$15.00)

---

2062	Frederick August III 1904–18. 2 mark 1905. Mintvisit to Müldnerhutte. J. 137. 1,000 struck. Blue toned with prooflike surface.	(\$100.00)
------	--	------------

---

2063	2 mark 1905. Brilliant proof.	(\$75.00)
2064	5 mark 1907. Dav. 905. VF and scarce.	(\$35.00)
2065	Leipzig University. 2 mark 1909. J. 138. Unc.	(\$20.00)
2066	Frederick Christian and George. 3 mark 1913. Matte proof. Leipzig Monument. J. 140. Less than 1,700 issued.	(\$30.00)
2067	Regular 3 mark 1913. Leipzig Monument/Eagle. J. 140. AU.	(\$15.00)

#### Schaumburg-Lippe

2068	Half taler 1821. Head l./Value and date. Toned EF.	(\$80.00)
2069	2 pfennig 1858. Only year, "GW" monogram, value and date. Craig 38. VF.	(\$12.00)
2070	George. 2 mark 1904. J. 164. EF.	(\$25.00)

#### Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt

2071	Gunther Victor. 2 mark 1898. EF.	(\$25.00)
------	----------------------------------	-----------

#### Silesia

2072	George Rudolph. 24 Kreuzer 1621. Saurma 240. Rare, VF.	(\$20.00)
2073	Breslau 3 groschen. Uniface, necessity copper klippe. Ex-Farouk collection no. 2316. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)

#### Solms-Lich.

2074	Ernest II and Philip. 3 kreuzer 1613–1615. Joseph 85N, 137K. VF, silver. 2 pcs.	(\$20.00)
------	---	-----------

#### Stolberg-Ortenburg

2075	Louis George 1587–1618. 3 kreuzer, no date. Fr. 1064. Silver. VF.	(\$20.00)
------	---	-----------

#### Trier

2076	Concave pennies 1454–1663. All classified, all different. 9 pcs. Fine.	(\$25.00)
------	--	-----------

#### Ulm

2077	Uniface heller, 3 different pcs. Miscellaneous South German concave pennies, 16 pcs. Rhenish denier and Bohemian 13th century bracteate. Mainly fine. 21 pcs.	(\$20.00)
------	---	-----------

### Verden

- 2078 Groschen 1620. Shield/Orb. Knyph. 9247. VF, rare. (\$30.00)

### Weissenburg

- 2079 Necessity 12 kreuzer 1622. Ernest & Lehr. 22, 23. 2 varieties. VF. (\$40.00)

### Wismar

- 2080 Leopold. 1/48th kreuzer 1564. VF, small silver. (\$20.00)

### Wuerttemberg

- 2081 15th century pennies (2); WUERZBURG, uniface hellers (5); SALZWEDEL, bracteates (3); other medieval silver (4). Mainly fine. 14 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 2082 William II 1891–1918. 3 mark 1911. Silver wedding. Accolate heads of the King and Queen r. J. 177a. Nicely toned EF. (\$20.00)

## BIG LOTS

### AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, GERMANY — SURPRISE LOT

- 2083 **Kenyermezu**, war prisoners camp 1915 brass tokens (2); **Budapest**, Kertesz token; **Bavaria** brewer tokens (2); **Birkenfeld** 3 pfennig 1858 B (Hanover); **Saxe–Meiningen**, Limbach and Breitenbach 4 pfennig token of Court comm. Greiner 1788, Mers. 3496; **Saxe** 1 kreuzer 1758/1737 small silver. 8 pcs. VF average. (\$64.00)
- 2084 **Brunswick Wolfenbittel**, Frederick Ulrich 1613–34, III pfennig no date (1621) small billon, Eklund 263 (2); **Brandenburg** 1323–73. Denar. Bahrf. 666 small silver; **Cleves** John II 1481–1521. Weseler heller no date, uniface; **Jever** Hermann 1050–1086 and Ordulf 1059–71 denar, no date (1062) Head NEDE–MON/Cross ODDO DUX **Saxe**, Frederick III and Margaretha, large sword groschen 1462/3, struck at Colditz (Peter Schwalbe); **Oesel**, Arensburg 1567, silver. All are VF or better. Interesting lot. 7 pcs. (\$105.00)
- 2085 **Hesse**, Louis II 1458–71, pfennig, uniface S (Schmalkalden); **Anhalt**, piefort, 3 gr. (?), 1562, silver, VF; **Pomerania**, 1592–1625, VI pfennig 1622, VF+++. **Brandenburg**, Frederick 1440–70, hohlpfennig, no date, Frankfurt an Oder (like a bracteate), VF. Nice lot. 4 pcs. (\$75.00)

### Box Talers

- 2086 Silver box taler 1813, with 12 described color war pictures of Napoleonic Wars, in German. **PHOTO** (\$95.00)

### Medals

- 2087 Famous “bee hive” medal for collectors. “Sammle wie die Bienen fuer die Zukunft”/2 cornucopiae (the result!). VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 2088 Attack on England (which never took place) 1940. Kienatz 573. Berlin silver, 36 mm. Unc., rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 2089 NO LOT. (\$50.00)



# A German Collection Straight from FAROUK Sale

*Pattern coins are the upcoming series. Jess Peters, in his beautiful new catalogue of August 1971 offers a large collection at many times higher prices than any estimate in this catalogue. Jess Peters issues many catalogues and is considered an expert in these series.*

## The 1949 Pattern — Gold

(Lots 2090–2093 are in the gold series as lots 189–192)

2094	1 pfennig, uniface, struck in gold on large planchet, proof and unique. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$475.00)
------	---	------------

## Miscellaneous Patterns

2095	<b>Reichsilber.</b> 2 mark 1876, struck in pewter/tin (zinc). Unc., rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
2096	10 pfennig 1876, struck in <b>Nickel</b> on planchet. Farouk paid \$120. VF.	(\$40.00)
2097	1 mark 1913 J, in pewter. Farouk paid \$75. Unc., rare.	(\$40.00)
2098	1 mark 1915 J, in pewter. Unc.	(\$40.00)
2099	<b>Hitler.</b> 30 pfennig (1932–33) charity coin (Opferpfennige). Head l., HEIL–HITLER. DEUTSCHLANDS ERNEUERER/AUCH ICH HAB MITGE–HOLFEN. Rare, VF.	(\$45.00)
2100	2 pfennig (1937) miniature in zinc. (Spielmark (?) VF.	(\$10.00)
2101	<b>Augsburg.</b> Small octagonal kreuzer 1744, in silver. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$40.00)
2102	<b>Bavaria.</b> 6 kreuzer 1818, struck in brass. Bust/Arms. EF, rare.	(\$40.00)
2103	Maximillian Joseph. Premium for (FLEISSE) good work struck like a ½ taler. Rare, EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
2104	Louis II. 5 mark 1874, struck in pewter on thick planchet. Rare, EF.	(\$60.00)
2105	50 pfennig 1877. Patterns for the obv. and rev. on separate planchets. One in silver and the other light metal. Plain edge proofs. Farouk paid \$150. 2 pcs.	(\$60.00)
2106	50 pfennig 1877. Patterns in bronze for obv. and rev. on separate planchets. Farouk paid \$175. Proofs, 2 pcs.	(\$75.00)
2107	½ mark 1877. Silver patterns for the obv. and rev. on separate (3!) planchets. Obv. (1) two different reverses, one with and one without inscription. Originally from Farouk collection and he paid \$120 for 3 pcs. Very rare set, brilliant unc.	(\$100.00)
2108	Munich. Shooting Festival (5 mark size) medal 1906. Naked Hercules r./Crown. Heavy silver. EF.	(\$50.00)
2109	Free State Bavaria. 50 pfennig 1925 D (Munich) silver pattern. Farouk paid \$125. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
2110	3 mark 1925. Bavaria arms/German arms. Brass, plain edge. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.00)
2111	<b>Hamburg.</b> 10 pfennig 1876. Regular type but milled edge. VF.	(\$25.00)
2112	<b>Hesse–Darmstadt.</b> Commemoration ducat 1817, struck in silver. Reformation Jubilee. Luther r./Inscription. Unc.	(\$50.00)
2113	<b>Prussia.</b> 20 mark 1873. Uniface pattern in silver for the rev. Brilliant unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
2114	2 mark 1876. Pattern in silver for the rev. only. Uniface, plain edge. Arms on breast of eagle filled in. Farouk paid \$150. Brilliant unc.	(\$90.00)
2115	Same 2 mark 1876, in silvered tin. Farouk paid \$100. Unc.	(\$40.00)
2116	1896 erection of Kyffhauser Monument to William I. Silver medal (taler size) 39 mm. Crowned bust r./Monument. Small edge discoloring on top from a removed loop (henkelspur), otherwise brilliant proof.	(\$45.00)
2117	2 mark 1944 A. Rare with plain edge, high rim on obv., trace of mounting. Farouk paid \$250. Unique. EF, blue toning, typical Farouk specimen.	(\$75.00)
2118	3 mark 1905. Uniface thin copper planchet for the rev. which came only in 1908. Farouk paid \$320. Very rare, unc.	(\$100.00)
2119	<b>Wurttemberg.</b> Commemoration double taler size medal 1869 on restoration of Ulm Cathedral. Almost exactly like the coin. Cathedral on both sides. Magnificent blue toned brilliant proof in heavy silvered bronze. Rare.	(\$75.00)

### The 1907 and 1908 Patterns

- 2120 1 mark (1907) by Dasio. Unpublished pattern. Silver, proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 2121 Another on thin planchet. Unc. (\$75.00)  
 2122 Nickel and silver pattern (3) dated 1907. Farouk red pencil; he paid \$250. Unusual, EF, unc. 3 pcs. (\$85.00)

---

2123 The most unique collection of 25 pfennig 1908 patterns in silver in all different types from Farouk. 12 pcs. All unc./AU, some with Farouk's toning. He put powder on coins to keep them from tarnishing in the hot climate. Some have his red pencil mark. One is heavier (A mint), most are D mints. Farouk paid \$1,050. for the set. "Es kommt nur einmal." A good investment as patterns again will reach such prices as in Farouk's time. 3 pcs. See Jesse Peters pattern catalogue. Our estimates are very low compared to his August 1971 cat. (\$500.00)

---

- 2124 Pattern 25 pfennig 1908. Two types (3 pcs.). Crowned eagle's beak to 1. In bronze and gilt copper, square value and crowned arms in gilt copper. Farouk paid \$75 per piece. 3 pcs., proof. (\$65.00)  
 2125 Heavy piefort 25 pfennig 1908, thick nickel alloy. Also, another nickel 1908. Farouk paid \$175. 2 pcs. Unc. (\$70.00)

---

2126 The pretty German girl 3 mark pattern series by Goetz 1925. (Die Gretchen Probe Münzen von 1925 von Goetz). All dated 1926 – 10 pcs. covering 3 types obv. and rev. in silver, nickel and silvered bronze (some on thick planchet with 800 on edge). Magnificent unique collection. Never obtainable again. Farouk paid \$2,100. All EF/AU, unc. or proof, in the typical Farouk style toned condition. Set 10 pcs. All different. **PHOTO** (We show 3 different obverses and 3 diff. reverses; there are 4 diff. obv. & 4 diff. rev. making 10 diff. coins) (\$1,750.00)

---



---

2127 A set of 5 different Goetz 3 mark patterns 1925, in brass, matte. Never again obtainable. Farouk paid \$800. EF, unc. 5 pcs. (\$450.00)

---

- 2128 3 mark 1925, silver for those wanting to buy just one unc. Farouk's own red pencil marks on envelope which meant he needed it in his collection. Usual Farouk toned specimen. He paid \$250. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 2129 5 "Gretchen" type 3 mark 1925 in pewter. 2 are EF/AU, 3 are damaged. Farouk paid \$485. for set. 5 pcs. (\$100.00)  
 2130 5 mark 1925 in pewter. Only 2 struck in this metal. Marked by Farouk's red pencil. EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 2131 5 mark 1925 D, by Goetz in German copper alloy (messing). Farouk paid \$275. EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 2132 3 mark 1925/1926 Goetz D (Munich mint) patterns. Farouk's red pencil mark. Some damage on one face from Farouk's powder to keep from tarnishing. He paid \$275. F/VF. 2 pcs. (\$90.00)

### The 1945 Series

- 2133 Silver patterns for 10 pfennig 1945 F. Separate large, 32 mm, planchets. About unc. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)  
 2134 10 pfennig 1949 F. Same in **nickel**, obv. and rev. on separate planchets. 31½ mm. Unique, about unc. 2 pcs. (\$75.00)

### The 1946 Series

- 2135 Rev. of the 10 pfennig 1946. Large planchet, 31 mm., nickel. About unc. (\$75.00)  
 2136 Same in aluminum, 32 mm. About unc. (\$50.00)



### The 1947 Series

- |      |  |           |
|------|--|-----------|
| 2137 | 10 pfennig 1947 F, in silver. Obv. and rev. separate on large planchets, 26 mm. Unique. Unc. 2 pcs. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$90.00) |
| 2138 | Only reverse in nickel, 27 mm. Proof, unique.  | (\$75.00) |

### The 1948 Series

- |      |   |           |
|------|---|-----------|
| 2139 | 10 pfennig 1948, before the reform. The reverse only in silver on large planchet. 31 mm. Unc.   | (\$75.00) |
| 2140 | Same in aluminum. Proof.  | (\$50.00) |
| 2141 | Same nickel proof, 27 mm.   | (\$50.00) |
| 2142 | Same in red copper. Very large, 33 mm. Proof. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$60.00) |
| 2143 | 1 pfennig 1948, after the reform. Very heavy double thickness (piefort). Reverse only, 19 mm, silver. Unique, unc. <b>PHOTO</b>                   | (\$75.00) |
| 2144 | 1 pfennig 1948 D, after the reform. Silver obv. and rev. separate. Typical Farouk type coin as they all have a special toning. 16 mm. 2 pcs. Unc. | (\$75.00) |
| 2145 | Same in nickel.   | (\$85.00) |
| 2146 | 1 pfennig 1948 J, in silvered <b>leather</b> . Obv. and rev. separate. 16 mm. 2 pcs. Unique, unc.   | (\$75.00) |
| 2147 | 1 pfennig 1948 J, red copper. Obv. and rev. separate. Farouk paid \$350. 2 pcs. Unique.   | (\$90.00) |

### The 1949 Patterns

#### *OTHER THAN GOLD*

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 2148 | 50 pfennig. Large brass, 30 mm, J mint, 2 round planchets. Girl with Flower. Obv. and rev. separate. Farouk paid \$250. Set of 2 unc. pcs. | (\$100.00) |
| 2149 | 50 pfennig J, uniface planchet for the reverse "50" – 30 mm. Farouk paid \$175. Only 1 struck (?). Silver, unc. <b>PHOTO</b>               | (\$100.00) |
| 2150 | Same 50 pfennig 1949 J. Reverse in nickel. EF.   | (\$50.00)  |
| 2151 | 50 pfennig 1949. Reverse only, uniface brass (yellow tombak). Must be Hamburg mint as only Hamburg made patterns. Farouk paid \$130. Unc.  | (\$50.00)  |
| 2152 | 50 pfennig 1949 F. ("Polierte Platte") proof.  | (\$25.00)  |

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
| 2153 | 10 pfennig 1949 J. Very heavy double thickness, silver, separate planchets, obv. and rev. Farouk paid \$390. Pieforts. About unc. 2 pcs. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$150.00) |
|------|---|------------|

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 2154 | Same in silver, single thickness. Farouk paid \$370. Rarities, maybe unique. 2 pcs. Unc. | (\$150.00) |
|------|--|------------|

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 2155 | 10 pfennig 1949 J. Set in bronze, thick planchet, obv. and rev. separate. Farouk paid \$100. Unique? 2 pcs., proofs. | (\$60.00)  |
| 2156 | 10 pfennig 1949 J. Thin copper planchets, obv. and rev. separate. Farouk paid \$390. Unique. 2 pcs. Unc.             | (\$100.00) |
| 2157 | 10 pfennig 1949. Reverse only on large planchet. Farouk paid \$195. Copper unc.                                      | (\$60.00)  |

- |      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 2158 | 5 pfennig 1949 F (Stuttgart). Nickel on very large hollow planchet. Unique obv. and rev. separate. Farouk paid \$240. for set. 32 mm. 2 pcs. Proof. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$150.00) |
|------|--|------------|

- |      |   |            |
|------|---|------------|
| 2159 | 5 pfennig 1949 F. Same in silver, very large toned planchets, obv. and rev. separate, 32 mm. Unc., 2 pcs. | (\$150.00) |
|------|---|------------|

- 2160 5 pfennig 1949 F. Aluminum, large planchet, 26 mm. Unique. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$75.00)
- 2161 5 pfennig 1949 F. Red copper brilliant proof, large planchets, obv. and rev. separate, 26 mm. Unique (?). 2 pcs. (\$100.00)
- 2162 5 pfennig 1949 D (Munich). Thick heavy silver (piefort) regular size. 2 pcs. (unique?). Proofs. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 2163 5 pfennig 1949 F. Brass (tombak). Proof. (\$25.00)
- 2164 1 pfennig 1949 J. In very heavy silver, only obv. 1 PFENNIG. Farouk paid \$195. Unc., unique. (\$95.00)

- 
- 2165 Set of 1 pfennig 1949 J. In silver with large rim, 19½ mm. Obv. and rev. separate. 2 planchets. Farouk paid \$350. Unc., unique. (\$150.00)
- 

- 2166 Same 1 pfennig 1949 J. In silver, small planchets, 17 mm. Obv. and rev. separate. Farouk paid \$350. Unique. 2 pcs., unc. (\$100.00)
- 2167 5 pfennig 1949 J. Leather (silvered on top), obv. and rev. separate. 3 mm thick; 11½ mm diameter. 2 pcs. Unc., unique. (\$50.00)

### The Square Series

- 2168 50 pfennig 1927–37. 6 sided copper 50 pfennig F mint, (Stuttgart) Reichspfennig before Third Reich. Red, unique, uniface, unc. Farouk paid \$195. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 2169 5 Reichspfennig 1924–38 type. 6 sided large planchet. Farouk's pencil mark on envel. Red copper, unique, unc./AU. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 2170 50 pfennig (1949) F, after the reform. On brass planchet, die cracked. Farouk paid \$175. Unique, unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.00)
- 2171 50 pfennig 1949 F. Square silver planchet. Obv. and rev. separate. Farouk paid \$300. 2 pcs., unique. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)

- 
- 2172 Square 50 pfennig 1949 F (Stuttgart). Struck in "messing" yellow copper. 1 5/16" obv. only (girl with wig). Very rare, proof. (\$200.00)
- 

- 2173 Square 10 pfennig 1949 J. In silver, obv. and rev. separate. The usual Farouk toning. He paid \$390. AU/unc. 2 pcs. (\$125.00)
- 2174 1 pfennig 1949, in red copper. Square proof, some toning. (\$75.00)
- 2175 5 pfennig 1949 F. Square silver, only obv., Farouk paid \$275. Unique, AU. (\$100.00)
- 2176 Square 1 pfennig 1949 J, in silver. Obv. only. Farouk paid \$195. AU/unc., unique. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

### Bar coins

- 
- 2177 **Hamburg.** Most unusual mintbar even seen. 1950 copper strip with complete set of coins: 1, 2, 5, 10, 50 pfennig and 1 mark. Also copper bar for the rev. Unique set from Farouk. 1½x7¾". Brilliant red unc. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (Reduced) (\$400.00)
- 

### Paper money

- 2178 **Inflation** Bielefeld 10,000 mark, linen, February 15, 1923, black and purple. 6½x5½" counterstamped ¾". Lace edge, "crowns" design. Rare. (\$20.00)
- 2179 Bielefeld linen 10,000 mark, February 15, 1923, black and purple. 6¼x5¼", counterstamped. White lace edging, circles design. (\$15.00)
- 2180 Bielefeld linen 10,000 mark 1923, with brown edge. Unc. (\$15.00)

### GEORGIA

- 2181 1280–1330. Silver asper copied from coins of John II of Trebizond. Ruler standing/St. Eugene. Langlois 81–88. Rare. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 2182 Asper, copied from coins of Alexis II. Ruler on horse r., star in front/St. Eugene on horse r., star behind. Fine and rare. (\$35.00)
- 2183 Heavy old weight. Also early coppers (2). Interesting lot of 3. (\$25.00)



## GREAT BRITAIN

### Roman Britain

- 2184 **Carausius** 287–293. Antoninian, Colchester mint. Radiate bust r./Laetitia standing. VG. (\$30.00)

### England

- 2185 **Edward VI** 1546–53. Shilling. Crowned bust facing 'y' mm (1552). Nice fine for this coinage, few small rim striking cracks. (\$35.00)

- 
- 2186 Copper gilt (thus imitation) rosenoble of Edward VI, counterstamped with genuine stamp of Danzig. From the Brand collection (paid £475!) VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 2187 **James I** 1603–25. Shilling. Trefoil mm (1624). Toned nice fine, double struck causing denomination to appear "XIII". (\$40.00)
- 2188 Sixpence 1624 mm trefoil. Toned uneven fine. (\$37.50)
- 2189 **Commonwealth.** 2 pence, no date (1649–60). Toned nice VF, for this coinage. (\$30.00)
- 2190 **Charles II.** Crown 1667. Edge "AN.REG. DECIMO.NONO" VG+ but last 2 digits of date are illegible, few edge dings. (\$35.00)
- 2191 Crown 1667. Edge as above. Nice fine, few edge dings. (\$100.00)
- 2192 Crown 1676. F/VF, with "M" – "S" in fields and "Jan 9th 1792" at bottom, beautifully engraved on obv. An early "love token"? (\$35.00)
- 2193 Crown 16(78). Edge "TRICESIMO". Fine but '78' erased. (\$80.00)
- 2194 Another as above with last 2 digits (78) erased. Edge "TRICESIMO". Fine, few planchet dings. (\$80.00)
- 2195 Sixpence 1683. VF/EF. (\$35.00)
- 2196 **James II.** ½ crown 1685. About fine. (\$35.00)
- 2197 Crown 1687. Fine. (\$45.00)
- 2198 Crown 1688 over 7. VG/F. (\$75.00)
- 2199 **William and Mary.** Half crown 1689. Second shield rev. Nice fine. (\$35.00)
- 2200 Half crown 1692. Toned about VF, faulty edge device (possible misalignment of casting machine) and few field cuts on obv. (\$60.00)
- 2201 **William & Mary.** Halfcrown 1692. Edge "QUARTO" VG/F, few edge dings. (\$25.00)
- 2202 Halfpenny 1694. "AR" of Maria joined at base. Good VF, for this copper coinage. (\$35.00)
- 2203 **William III.** Sixpence 1697. Grey toned VF and VF/EF. Lot of 2. (\$32.50)
- 2204 Half crown 1697, nice VG; and 1817, large head, VG but parts of rev. flat. Lot of 2. (\$20.00)
- 2205 Half crown 1698. Toned VF/EF. (\$60.00)
- 2206 **Anne.** Half crown 1703. "VIGO" below bust. Dull toned VF, rev. edge planchet crack. **PHOTO** (\$95.00)

- 
- 2207 Shilling 1703. "VIGO", '0' of date open at top. Toned good EF. (\$110.00)
- 

- 2208 Sixpence 1705. Plumes in angles of rev. VF, has been cleaned. (\$30.00)
- 2209 Halfcrown 1707 E. "SEXTO" on edge. Toned nice VF. (\$60.00)
- 2210 Halfcrown 1707 E, counterstamped T.B. maybe for Tobago, or maybe a man called Theodore Bottom or so! Fine. (\$50.00)
- 2211 Halfcrown 1707. Roses and plumes. On edge "SEXTO" Strong EF, few surface bruises and dirty. (\$95.00)
- 2212 Halfcrown 1707. "Septimo" on edge. VF, few tiny dings in field. (\$32.50)
- 2213 Sixpence 1707. Toned nice EF. (\$60.00)
- 2214 Shilling 1708. Toned AU. (\$60.00)
- 2215 Halfcrown 1708. Rev. with plumes in angles. Toned VF+, scarce. (\$100.00)
- 2216 Shilling 1709. Double profile from top of nose to bottom of chin. Toned VF. (\$35.00)

2217	Shilling 1711. Older bust. Toned good VF.	(\$25.00)
2218	Sixpence 1711. Nice AU.	(\$35.00)
2219	Halfcrown 1712. Toned EF.	(\$125.00)
2220	Halfcrown 1713. Rev. roses and plumes in angles. Toned VF/EF.	(—)
2221	Shilling 1713/2. Toned VF.	(\$42.50)
2222	<b>George I.</b> Shilling 1718. Toned VF/EF.	(\$50.00)
2223	Sixpence 1723. Good EF, but has been poorly cleaned, planchet obv. has some abrasions.	(\$20.00)
2224	<b>George II.</b> Sixpence 1732. Grey toned EF.	(\$50.00)
2225	Halfcrown 1734. Toned VF.	(\$80.00)
2226	Halfcrown 1739. Toned EF+. Scarce so nice. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
2227	Shilling 1741. Toned good EF.	(\$55.00)
2228	Halfcrown 1743. Toned VF/EF.	(\$50.00)
2229	Halfcrown 1745. "LIMA" below bust. Toned VF.	(\$35.00)
2230	Halfcrown 1746. "LIMA". Gold toned nice EF, several light die breaks on rev. Pretty coin.	(\$55.00)
2231	Halfcrown 1750. Toned and dirty. EF/AU.	(\$200.00)
2232	Shilling 1758. AU, has been cleaned.	(\$25.00)
2233	<b>George III.</b> Halfpenny 1771. Chocolate colored. EF/AU, most attractive.	(\$65.00)
2234	(Halfpence) 1772. 'R' of Georgius overcut over lower 'R'. Choice AU, tiny areas of red at base of some letters.	(\$100.00)
2235	(Halfpence) 1775. Choice AU, chocolate, last year of this type.	(\$60.00)
2236	Sixpence 1787. Without hearts in Hanoverian shield. Cleaned unc. and without hearts, EF, and one cleaned VF. Lot of 3.	(\$35.00)
2237	Bank token 3 shillings 1811. First year. Toned unc.	(\$32.50)
2238	Bank token "1 S. 6 D" 1811. Lightly toned unc.	(\$25.00)
2239	Bank token "1 S. 6 D" 1812. Short hair (second type). About VF+, nice unc. Lot of 2.	(\$35.00)
2240	3 shilling token 1814. Toned nice VF, tiny edge dents.	(\$12.50)
2241	3 shilling bank token 1814. Unc., bust has been cleaned.	(\$30.00)
2242	Bank token "1 S. 6 D" 1816. Last year. Toned unc.	(\$25.00)
2243	Lanark Mill 5/ on Mexican 8 reales 1796 FM. Same description as next lot. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
2244	Lanark Mills, Mexican 8 reales 1802 MO-FT, counterstamped with PAY-ABLE AT LANARK MILLS 5/. Coin and counterstamp VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.00)
2245	Mexico 8 reales 1789, counterstamped by Cromford Derbyshire 5/ (for 5 shillings) about 1810, during the coin shortage. Coin fine, with edge nick. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$350.00)
2246	Merchants tokens. Merchants 1 d 1787; Hull 1 d 1812; Cornish 1 d 1812 (2); Birmingham 1 d 1811; Walsall 1 d 1811; Taunton, Messrs. Cox 1 d, no date; P.M. Co. 1 d 1787; and 9 other penny tokens. Lot of 17 pcs. Average VF.	(—)
2247	Merchants halfpence, selected lot, mostly VF or better – one is brilliant unc. 16 pcs. (some rare).	(\$58.00)
2248	Halfcrown 1816, VG; 1817, F/VF; small head 1817, toned VF/EF (with small edge bump)# 1818, VF/EF. Lot of 4.	(\$65.00)
2249	Sixpence 1816 – 1 steel toned unc., 1 lightly toned unc. and 1 frosty head with proof like fields. 2 uncs., lot of 3 pcs.	(\$50.00)



2250	Halfcrown 1817, small head. Good EF/AU, tiny edge dings.	(\$45.00)
2251	Halfcrown, small head, 1817, 1820. Also, George IV 1826. VG+ and about VF. Lot of 3.	(\$32.50)
2252	Halfcrown 1817, large head. AU, tiny test cut on inner rim.	(\$45.00)
2253	Halfcrown 1817, fine; halfcrown 1820, Fr. 1108, VG; halfcrown 1825, Fr. 1159, G; halfcrown 1893, was a proof, proof surface still visible, brilliant; crown 1891, fine. 5 pcs.	(\$36.00)
2254	Sixpence 1817. One VF/EF and one toned unc. Lot of 2.	(\$25.00)
2255	Halfcrown 1819, toned nice fine; 1820, about fine; and another good. VF. Lot of 3.	(\$35.00)
2256	<b>George IV.</b> Halfcrown 1821, toned fine; 1820, choice AU lightly toned. Lot of 2.	(\$60.00)
2257	Halfcrown 1823, second rev., fine with some old light scratches. Also one VF cleaned, some edge dings. Lot of 2.	(\$25.00)
2258	Shilling 1821. Toned unc.	(\$50.00)
2259	Shilling 1824. Toned unc., edge ding.	(\$70.00)
2260	Halfcrown 1825. Nice AU, but has been cleaned.	(\$75.00)
2261	Halfcrown 1826. Nice AU, has been cleaned.	(\$70.00)
2262	Shilling 1826. Toned unc.	(\$40.00)
2263	Shilling 1826. Another toned unc.	(\$40.00)
2264	Shilling 1826. Blue toned unc.	(\$40.00)
2265	Copper penny 1826. Brown EF/AU.	(\$50.00)
2266	Halfpence 1826. Chocolate unc.	(\$50.00)
2267	Sixpence 1827. Spotty toned VF/EF, scarce date.	(\$45.00)
2268	Halfcrown 1828, VG; 1883, VG/F; 1888, toned VF. Lot of 3.	(\$25.00)
2269	Shilling 1829, last year. Scarce date, VF/EF.	(\$35.00)
2270	Another 1829, toned EF.	(\$55.00)
<hr/>		
2271	<b>William IV.</b> Halfcrown 1834. Nice unc., but has been cleaned. Part proof-like surface on rev. Good looking coin, scarce so choice. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
<hr/>		
2272	Shilling 1834. Toned EF/AU.	(\$30.00)
2273	Sixpence 1834. 'Velvet' toned unc., some minute spotting. Unusually free of abrasion. Scarce so nice.	(\$65.00)
2274	Halfcrown 1836 over 5. About fine.	(\$40.00)
2275	Shilling 1837. Last year of issue. Toned AU.	(\$55.00)
2276	<b>Victoria.</b> Copper half penny 1838. First year of series. Red and brown nice unc.	(\$55.00)
2277	Shilling 1839. Toned AU.	(\$45.00)
2278	Sixpence 1839. '18' sharply doubled. Grey toned nice VF.	(\$30.00)
2279	Shilling 1840. Rare date. About EF.	(\$95.00)
2780	Maundy 1½ pence 1842. VF.	(\$10.00)
2781	Crown 1844, first year of issue. VIII on edge. Toned strong VF.	(\$85.00)
2282	Crown 1844. Young head, VIII on edge. Nice fine.	(\$90.00)
2283	Crown 1844. Date "15/2/92" scratched on neck. Toned EF.	(\$50.00)
2284	Halfcrown 1844. AU, but has been cleaned, scarce so nice. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
2285	Sixpence 1844. Toned unc.	(\$40.00)
2286	Another sixpence 1844. Nice unc., but has been cleaned.	(\$40.00)
2287	Copper penny 1841. No colon after "REG". Red and brown unc.	(\$35.00)
2288	Copper penny 1848 over 7. Sharp and clear overdate. Red brown unc. Sharp recutting on "NNIAR" on rev.	(\$65.00)
2289	Florin 1849. "Godless" AU, has been cleaned.	(\$45.00)
2290	Penny 1851. Red and brown unc.	(\$55.00)
2291	Florin 1852. Date in Roman numerals. EF.	(\$50.00)
2292	Penny 1855. Spotty toned nice AU, few edge dings.	(\$37.50)

2293	Bronze halfpenny 1861. "L.C.W." incuse on rock of rev. Red and brown unc., some fine die breaks on obv.	(\$57.50)
2294	Bronze penny 1862. Brown and red, nice unc.	(\$60.00)
2295	Florin 1866. Toned and dirty nice AU. Die number 14.	(\$110.00)
2296	Florin 1866. Die unnumber 59. Toned unc.	(\$60.00)
2297	Florin 1871. Die number 48. About VF.	(\$35.00)
2298	Halfcrown 1874. Choice AU.	(\$85.00)
2299	Sixpence 1874. Nice AU.	(\$30.00)

---

2300	Penny 1875 H. Dark about EF, rev. shows small edge dings. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$225.00)
------	--	------------

---

2301	Shilling 1877. Die number 18. Toned unc., a bit dirty.	(\$42.50)
2302	Florin 1878. Unevenly toned choice, well struck. Die number 15. Unc.	(\$100.00)
2303	Florin 1879. Unevenly toned unc. No. W.W.	(\$150.00)
2304	Penny 1881. Dark brown (small areas of red on obv.). Unc.	(\$75.00)
2305	Sixpence 1883. Toned nice unc.	(\$30.00)
2306	Halfcrown 1886, F/VF; and 1891, toned EF+, loop soldered at top. Lot of 2.	(\$30.00)
2307	Crown 1887. Toned choice AU, light edge dings.	(\$45.00)
2308	Crown 1887. Bag marked and fed edge bumps. Toned EF/AU.	(\$37.50)
2309	Halfcrown 1887, Jubilee head, and 1897, veiled head. Lot of 2 good EF, both have been cleaned.	(\$55.00)
2310	Florin 1887, 46 arcs. Spotty toned unc., light rubbing (or weak striking at eyebrow and hair braids). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
2311	Florin 1887, Jubilee head. Nice AU, but has been cleaned.	(\$15.00)
2312	Penny 1887. Chocolate (small areas of red). Unc.	(\$45.00)
2313	Chown 1889, old head veiled. VF, some abrasions.	(\$35.00)
2314	Double florin 1889. VF.	(\$18.50)
2315	Halfpence 1890. Gold toned pretty unc.	(\$32.50)
2316	Halfcrown 1890, Jubilee head. EF/AU.	(\$45.00)
2317	Halfcrown 1891. AU.	(\$45.00)
2318	Florin 1891, Jubilee head. Scarce date. VF/EF.	(\$50.00)
2319	Penny 1891. Brown unc.	(\$42.50)
2320	Penny 1893. Rainbow toned unc.	(\$40.00)
2321	Shilling 1895. Nice unc.	(\$30.00)
2322	Penny 1898 – Part red. Unc.	(\$27.50)
2323	½ Crown 1899 – Au, has been cleaned.	(\$40.00)
2324	Florin 1899. Toned and dirty. EF–AU.	(\$32.50)
2325	½ Crown 1900. Toned AU.	(\$40.00)
2326	½ Crowns 1900, 1914, 1915 & 1907. Lot of 4. Average, abt. VF.	(\$32.50)
2327	½ Crown 1902. Light gold toned, unc. Light bagmarks.	(\$65.00)
2328	<b>Edward VII.</b> Half penny 1902. 1902. Red and brown. Unc. Unusually nice.	(\$25.00)

---

2329	Florin 1904. Lustrous AU. Rare in this condition.	(\$200.00)
------	---	------------

---

2330	Shilling 1904. Abt. EF, scarce date.	(\$65.00)
2331	Penny 1904. EF–AU. Spotty toned.	(\$25.00)
2332	½ penny 1904. Part red – unc. Scarcest date.	(\$55.00)
2333	Maundy money set 1905 proofs. Very rare.	(\$60.00)
2334	<b>George V.</b> ½ Crown 1907. Abt. EF – has been cleaned. Scarce date.	(\$100.00)
2335	Shilling 1912. Grey toned unc. Scarce date.	(\$75.00)
2336	6 pence 1912. Unc.	(\$35.00)
2337	Half crowns 1922, 23, 27 & 28. Lot of 4, F–VF.	(\$25.00)
2338	1 Shilling 1922. Toned AU. Scarce date.	(\$45.00)
2339	1 Shilling 1922. Toned, unc.	(\$55.00)
2340	Shilling 1926 – large head. Lustrous, unc.	(\$32.50)



- 2341 6 pence 1926. Toned unc. Large head. (\$25.00)  
 2342 Silver 3 pence 1927. Spotty toned proof like. Unc. (\$70.00)  
 2343 ½ crown 1932. Toned EF–AU. Scarce date. (\$40.00)  
 2344 **George V and VI.** Half crowns 1933, VF with edge nick; 1938 VF; 1939, 42, 49, EF+ 57 VF–EF, 62 AU; 63 (2 uncs.). Lot of 9. (\$25.00)  
 2345 6 pence 1923. Grey toned unc. Rarest date of ruler especially so nice. (\$90.00)  
 2346 **George VI.** Brass 3 pence 1946. Good VF with usual tiny surface abrasions. Rare date and worth in this condition. (\$45.00)  
 2347 Penny 1950. Scarce, red, unc. (\$50.00)  
 2348 **Elizabeth II.** 5 Shillings 1953. and 5 shillings with Churchill 1965, unc. 2 pcs. (\$20.00)  
 2349 1954 half crown. Toned, unc. Scarce date. (\$30.00)  
 2350 Florin 1954. Light gold toned, unc. Scarce year. (\$25.00)  
 2351 Shilling 1959. Scottish reverse, unc. Light bagmarks as usual. Scarce “key” of the series. (\$22.50)  
 2352 Shilling 1959. Scottish reverse, unc. Light bagmarks as usual. Scarce “key” of the series. (\$22.50)

#### Ireland

- 2353 1688. Real coal money – round coin 1¾” with the 2 center hole. Used by neighboring peasants for fuel. With the 1912 article in the Numismatist. VF. (\$75.00)  
 2354 **William and Mary** ½ penny, 1692. FR. 189. VF/EF. (\$30.00)  
 2355 **George II.** ½d. 1736, 1760. Only fine. Geo. III, ½d. 1769. Sharp VF. 3 pcs. (\$45.00)  
 2356 **George III.** 30 pence 1808, good; 10p 1805 VG; 10d 1813 VG; 5d 1805 F/VF; FR. 198–201. 4 pcs. (\$45.00)  
 2357 2 shilling 6d. 1939 horse; 1sh 1928 bull (2 pcs.); 6d 1953 dog; 1d 1928 chicken; ½d 1946 pig. VF. 2 pcs. (\$26.00)

#### Jersey

- 2358 1/13 shilling 1858. Large copper penny, Y3, VF; 1/12sh 1913, Y12, EF; 1/12sh 1937, Y101, EF; 1/12sh 1949 & 1954. Red copper unc. of the 1945 liberation issue, Y19, 20. 5 pcs. (\$28.00)

#### Lundy

- 2359 Lundy Islands. 1 & ½ Puffin 1929. Martin Harman who issued the coins was fined for this. (see Y. p. 303). Red unc. 2 pcs. (\$20.00)

### BRITISH COLONIAL LOTS

- 2360 **Australia.** Florin 1946, large loop in “6” scarce, VF; **British W. Africa,** 3 pence 1914, VF; **Br. Honduras** 1c 1950, unc, small issue; **Malaya,** square 1c 1943 unc.; 20c 1961, unc; **Rhodesia,** 3d 1932 VF; **Straits** 1c 1888 VF, square 1c, 1920 (2) VF; 1c 1961 unc; **Nepal** 2 paisas, crude early copper, VG; Silver rupees, F/VF (2); **Jamaica** ½d 1907 VF. 15 pcs. (\$68.50)  
 2361 **G. B.** Victoria ½ crown 1881 poor. **New Guinea** 1sh 1936, VF; **New Zealand** ½d 1947 EF; **Straits.** Dollar 1903 VF; **Br. W. Africa** 6d 1940 EF; **Br. E. Africa,** 50c 1948 VF. 6 pcs. (\$26.25)  
 2362 **Malaya.** 5c 1939 (2); 1941 (5), 1941–I mint (3). Lot of 10 BU pcs. **New Guinea.** Silver shilling 1938. Toned nice, unc., only 40,000 issued. 11 pcs. (\$45.00)

### GREECE

- 2363 1 drachma, 1874 A. (Paris mint). (\$12.00)

#### Greece under Crusaders

- 2364 Athens, Duchy. William I, 1280–1287. Denier, Thebes. Castle/Cross. Schl. 3. Crude, otherwise fine. (\$30.00)

- 2365 Athens. William II, 1287–1308. Thebes, Denier. Castle/Cross with pellets. Schl. 5. Cracked & VG/F. (\$30.00)
- 2366 William II. Denier. Thebes. Schl. 10. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 2367 Lepanto. Philip of Tarentum, 1294–1311. Denier. Small cross. NEPANTO instead of LEPANTO. VF. (\$40.00)

#### Greece under Naples rule

- 2368 Nicholas of Campobasso, 1450–62. Denier. Castle/Cross. See Schl. 357. Fine. (\$40.00)

#### HUNGARY

- 2369 5 Korona 1900; Bavaria Taler 1760, milled edge, 28.5gr. differing from Dav. #1953; 1772A. Dav #1954. Die breaks and adjustments. First 2 VF, last only fine. Lot of 3. (\$60.00)
- 2370 5 Pengo 1938. St. Stephen, beautiful proof. (\$20.00)
- 2371 5 kor. 1900 Jubilee, Y35, EF; 5P 1930, Y.44, prooflike; 5P 1938, Y.48, prooflike; 5P 1939, Y.49, EF; 5P 1943, Y.57, prooflike. (\$64.00)
- 2372 5 Pengo 1929. Ladislaus on horse and 1938 St. Stephen. Modern mint trial strikes. Std. size. Brilliant proof. 2 pcs. (\$70.00)

#### INTERNATIONAL COINS

- 2373 U. S. Trade Dollar 1877. S. with one chopmark by Chinese bankers on each side. EF/AU, gem specimen. (\$25.00)
- 2374 "Europa Foederata". Eisenhower. 2½ Europinos 1952. Proposed coinage by Europa union. Bust/Torch. Toned unc. (\$15.00)
- 2375 The famous 5 Europinos 1952 by the same Europa union. Struck in Hamburg. Value/Torch. Only 300 struck proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 2376 The Esperanto universal language society issued at the mint of the Netherlands in Utrecht a limited number of pseudo dollars in 1965 of 25 Steloj with head of Zamenhof, inventor of the language. Magnificent milled edge proof. **PHOTO** (\$67.50)
- 2377 25 Steloj. We obtained a small lot of 10 wrapped proofs. (\$650.00)

#### ITALY

- 2378 House of Savoy. Charles Felix. 5 Lire 1829 anchor Genoa. VF. (\$50.00)
- 2379 Charles Albert. 5 lire 1849, anchor, Genoa. Dav. 136. p. 265. Fine (\$35.00)
- 2380 Vittorio Emanuele II. 5 lire 1876, Roma. EF, scarce. (\$50.00)

- 
- 2381 5 lire 1901. Bust/Arms. Extra rare, proof. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.00)
- 

- 2382 5 lire 1914. Almost entirely yellow copper which comes through in obv. & rev. May have been a copper trial silvered? No provenance. **PHOTO** (—)

- 
- 2383 5 lire 1914. Consigned with certificate of guarantee by the Royal Dutch Coin Cabinet. VF. **PHOTO** (\$500.00)
- 

**Note:** Roumanian pattern REGNO D'ITALIA, see Roumania. Lot #2497

#### Italian Medals

- 2384 Vittorio Emanuele II. Italian exhibit at Paris Exhibition 1867. Bust/Machinery, incl. a railroad engine, 2½" (55½mm), 69.2gr. Bronze, EF. Umberto auction 1967 #1999. (\$25.00)
- 2385 Umberto I Torino. Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition at Milano. Premium medal. Bust/Shows railroad engine and space for name. 2 1/16", bronze. (\$27.50)



### Italian lands

- 2386 **Corsica.** Pasquale Paoli 1762–69. Revolt against Genoa. 2 soldi 1766. M.29.11. VF. **PHOTO** (\$45.00)
- 2387 **Lucca** Henry III–V, 1056–1125. Hoard of early deniers with H/LVCA. Mostly VF+ Hoard of 10 pcs. Individually these sell from \$10–20. (\$75.00)
- 2388 **Lucca,** Henry III–V, 1056–1120. Denier. H monogram. Rev. LVCA in cruciform shape around pellet. VF–average. 40 pcs. Hoard. (\$96.00)
- 2389 **Lucca.** Denier as before with H/LVCA but a small lot of 10 pcs. Average VF. (\$36.00)
- 2390 **Mantua.** Siege of Milan. Soldo 1799 from gun metal, also an old quattrino (1450). Bust/Inscription and a rare tin soldo during French revolution, fasces between RF uniface. Interesting lot. VF. (\$50.00)
- 2391 **Naples.** Ferdin. of Aragon 1458–94. Coronato. Beautiful renaissance bust/Angel. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 2392 **Naples and Sicily.** Ferdinand II. Piastra of 120 Grani 1847. Dav. 174. EF/AU, but planchet has evidence of blue toning on rev. Obv. shows very little wear, otherwise gem unc. (\$75.00)
- 2393 **Salerno.** Gisulf I 946–977 before 973. Sambon Recueil (1919) p. 48.115. “Gisulfvvs Princeps.” Rev. “Opulenta salernv.” Copper. (\$40.00)
- 2394 **Sardinia Island.** Cagliari. Victor Amedeo III. Reale 1794. Head facing r./Inscription and large date, Traina 203b. (R.2.). VF–rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)
- 2395 **Venice** (under Austria) ½ Lira 1800. (Craig #160 p.446). Struck over another coin. No signs of weak toned unc. Rare and interesting. (\$35.00)
- 2396 **Venice.** 1 lira 1802 (Craig #164). Toned unc.–rare and nice. (\$50.00)
- 2397 1½ lira 1802A (Craig #165). Toned good–VF. (\$40.00)

### Vatican

- 2398 **Gregorius I** 590–604. Very old bronze medal. Bust r./Arms. Struck abt. 1600. Rare–VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 2399 **Stefano IV** 806–817. Old bronze medal. Bust r./Mitre. 39mm. VF–very rare. **PHOTO** (\$55.00)

- 
- 2400 **Julius III,** 1550–1555. Magnificent large high relief silver medal, year 5. Bust r./ANGLIA RESURGES etc. Pope, archbishop and his followers. Brilliant, unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 

- 2401 **Pius V** 1566–72. Brass medal 1570. Bust r./Pope praying. Restrike. Unc. **Paul III,** bronze medal. Restrike. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 2402 **Urbanus VIII,** 1623–44. Bronze medal, year 20 by Mola. Bust/Walls and fortification of Rome. Lincoln 1064 (19th century striking), die crack. 1¾”. Abt. unc. gem–rare. (\$30.00)
- 2403 **Alexander VII,** 1655–67. Dollarsize silver medal, year 12 (1667). Bust l./NAVALE CENTUMCELI. Holed and some edge nicks. Extr. rare, otherwise VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 2404 **Sede Vacante** 1774. Roma. Dove. VENI.LVMEN CORDIVM. Rev. Shield under keys and pavilion. Exactly like the Scudo Testa 172. Like Cin 2. VF–very rare. **PHOTO** (\$85.00)
- 2405 **Perugia Pius VI.** 2 Baiocchi 1795. Copper. Rare–VF. (\$40.00)
- 2406 **Roma,** Gregory XVI. 20 Barocchi 1834. Inauguration year coinage. Pretty steel toned unc. (\$45.00)
- 2407 **Roma. Republic** 8 Baiocchi 1849, silver and base silver; **Pius IX,** 10 Soldi 1867, 1869, 4, 2, 1 soldi 1866, 1S 1867, copper. All F/VF. Lead imitations added. 9 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 2408 **Pius IX.** Silver 1 lire 1866 R. year XXI – large head. Pretty toned unc. (\$50.00)
- 2409 **Pius IX.** 10 Soldi 1868R – year XXII. Pretty steel toned unc. Also, ½ soldi 1867R – year XXII. Toned unc. Nice lot of 2. (\$35.00)

- 2410 **Benedict XV** 1920. Silver medal. Bust/Religious presentation. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)  
 2411 **Pius XI** 1 lire 1932, 1 lire and 10 lire 1930; 5 lire 1934, uncs. All small mintages. Lot of 4 toned 1 & 2 lire, (C. M. Coin) – have carbon spotty. (\$60.00)  
 2412 **Pius XI**, 1933–34 Jubilee year set of 8 (no gold coin). Nice set. (\$30.00)  
 2413 **Pius XII** Unc. set of 8 1940 (no gold coin). (\$25.00)  
 2414 **Pius XII** 1949 – set of 4 & 1950 (Holy Year) – set of 4. Not on cards and no gold coins. Unc. lot of 8. (\$20.00)  
 2415 100 lire 1955 (2), 1956 scarce date, 1957 (3); added small silver grosso 1621–1623, madonna/Arms – edge cut out, otherwise VF and **Italy** regular 500 lire 1959 with date in edge. Y. 105 – EF. 8 pcs. (\$25.00)

## LATVIA

- 2416 Riga, new stock exchange (bronze) completed 1856. Building/Allegories. Bronze. 40mm. Unc. Rare. (\$30.00)  
 2417 2 Lati 1925 Y. 8. VF; **Lithuania**, 5 Litai 1925 Y. 8. VF; **Finland** Set of 7, 1959/60/61, Y. 53, 54, 58–60, 56, 57. Unc. Lot of 9 pcs. (\$40.00)  
 2418 1 Lats 1925, fine; **Czechoslovakia** Masaryk 10kor. 1928 VF/EF scarce; **Hungary**, 5 pengo 1930, fine. **Montenegro** 20P. YO8, EF. 4 pcs. (\$28.50)  
 2419 1 Lats 1924 Unc. Added **Argentina** 50c, 1883 EF, 2 pcs. (\$18.00)

## LIECHTENSTEIN

- 
- 2420 **Liechtenstein**. John II, 1859–1929. 5 Kroner 1904. Vienna. Head/Arms. Dav. 216. Matte proof. Rare. (\$150.00)
- 

## LIVONIA

- 2421 Denier of Reval 1538. EF. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$25.00)

## LUXEMBURG

- 2422 Pattern for 10 & 5c 1901 with reverse denomination not filled in. 10c nickel. 5c nickel and bronze. 3 pcs. Brilliant, unc. set. (\$25.00)  
 2423 2½c 1901, regular issue (Yeo. 1). in light metal. Unc. Very rare. (\$50.00)  
 2424 5c 1914 goldine similor. Beautiful proof. Gem. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 2425 Unpublished 2 francs 1923, aluminum essai, plain edge. Was unc. but aluminum oxydized through climatic changes – otherwise VF. (\$35.00)  
 2426 2 francs 1924 struck in alum. Thick planchet, plain edge. With original Schulman label as sold to Brand \$280. Was superb proof, now about VF. (\$75.00)  
 2427 Pattern 2 and 1 fr. 1924 miner. Gilt bronze, like gold (similor). Beautiful patterns. 2 pcs. Proof. (1) **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 2428 Goldlike 5c 1924 pattern. Monogram/Denom. Y. 18. looks like a gold coin. Proof. (\$35.00)  
 2429 10 francs 1929. Y. 24. VF. (\$15.00)  
 2430 963–1963. Crown of 250 francs. Bust/Fortress Luxemburg 1000 years ago. Milled edge, silver, unc. 2 pcs. Y. 39. p. 301. (\$30.00)  
 2431 Another Commemorative 250 francs, 1963 in 1000 years Jubilee. Y. 39. Unc. (\$15.00)  
 2432 100 francs 1963. Yeo. 38. unc. Added **Belgium** 1, ½, franc 1844; ¼ frcs. 1834. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$24.00)  
 2433 The rare silver pattern 100 francs 1964, for the gold coin; milled edge. Only a few pieces struck with essai. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)



## MALTA

- 2434 Emanuel de Rohan. 30 Tari 1777. Dav. 1606. F/VF. Traces of mounting. (\$15.00)

## MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA

- 2435 2 Para (or 3 Kopeck) 1773. 2 Shields Crowned/Square with denomin. Copper. Fine—rare. (\$50.00)

## MORAVIA

- 2436 30 year war. Necessity 75 Kreuzer 1622, issued by the rebels. Bust of Ferdinand 11/Double eagle. Fine. (\$40.00)

## MONTENEGRO

- 2437 Crown of 5 perpera 1912. Bare head r./Arms. Abt. unc., toning. (\$50.00)

## MORESNET

- 2438 City under combined Prussian and Belgian administration. Unlisted type, 2 francs, 1848. Zinc in very heavy planchet, (piefort). Inscription/Arms. VF. See photo next lot. Ex Farouk 2119. (\$30.00)
- 2439 2 francs 1848, unlisted type. Inscription/Arms. Bronze. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$30.00)
- 2440 2 francs, 1848. Only obverse in very heavy zinc showing heads (like Janus!) of Leop. I and Frederic Wm. IV of Prussia. Extr. rare. Ex Farouk 2119. VF. (\$45.00)
- 2441 2 francs 1848 in very thick bronze. Uniface, only obv. Extr. Fine. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$65.00)

## NETHERLANDS

- 2442 **Duurstede.** Carolingian period, 752–877. Incused denier, ½. Bracteate. Superb. **PHOTO** (\$25.00)
- 2443 **Utrecht.** Double sou 1478, counterstamped with shield of Deventer, fine; Thierry 1198–1212 Denier VF, also 2 others early Frisian deniers with bust and PHV–VNOG (Dokkum) VF. 4 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 2444 **Holland.** ½ ducaton or silver ½ ryder 1771. Knight on horseback/Crowned shield between 2 lions. VF. (\$30.00)
- 2445 **Zeeland.** ½ ryksdaalder 1771. Shield, date standing knight, shield. Sharp, VF, almost EF. (\$35.00)
- 2446 **Zwolle.** Lion taler, 1646. Rather sharp but trace of mounting, otherwise F/VF, for this international coin, used in America. (\$30.00)
- 2447 **Wilhelmina** type. Set of 2½g., 1930, 1g. 1929, ½g. 1929, 25c. 1940, 10c. 1941. Silver. Lot of 5 VF pcs. The ½ guilder is rare. (\$25.00)
- 2448 10 Gulden 1970. Liberation Jubilee, prooflike, unc. 2 pcs. (\$16.00)
- 2449 Historical counting jetons dealing with events of the 100 year war, most interesting and beautifully struck and engraved, 1600. Bergen op Zoom. D 3510, 1602. Grave D 3533 and 3537; 1603 Ostende D 3559. (2 pcs). 5 pcs. VF (\$35.00)
- 2450 Collection of 3 city council medals (vroedschap), city of Dokkum (Frisia) 1582; Haarlem 37 mm; 35 mm and a small one “sylva ducis,” 27 mm. Extr. fine. 3 pcs. **PHOTO** (3) (\$60.00)
- 2451 “Tot Nut Van”T Algemeen Aan Jan Turk 1827. Silver 39 mm Unc. (\$27.50)
- 2452 **Utrecht.** Plaster model for beautiful medal of George van Egmond, bishop of Utrecht 1558. Unusual—155 mm. 6”. Unc. (\$30.00)
- 2453 Utrecht mint 1965 pseudo dollar of 25 steloj for the International language Society esperanto. Bust of Zamenhof/5 pointed star. Brilliant proof. Gem. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$65.00)

---

2454	We obtained a small collection of these rare proofs (25 steloj) which we offer here for investment purposes. 9 pcs.	(\$540.00)
------	---	------------

---

2455	<b>Utrecht.</b> 3 Guilders 1786, V. O. C. edge cut privately done to save silver. VF	(\$45.00)
------	--	-----------

### POLAND

2456	<b>Sigismund III.</b> A very rare group of "Poltorak" silver pieces 1616, 1617, 1617 (variety), 1618, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626. Fine to abt. EF. A very scarce group. 10 pcs.	(\$45.00)
2457	<b>John Casimir.</b> Silver gilt large planchet 1655 for Thorn. The coin seems to have been in a fire like the town VG.	(\$20.00)
2458	<b>Michael Korybut</b> .Shilling 1670 for Danzig MR/Value. VF-rare.	(\$25.00)
2459	<b>German Occupation.</b> 1 Fenigow 1918. Iron, Yeo. 4. This specimen is BU which is most unusual for an iron coin.	(\$20.00)
2460	Hoard of 1 pfg. 1918. Iron. Abt. unc. 18 pcs.	(\$30.00)
2461	<b>Republic</b> 5 Zlotych 1930/1931 Yeo. 18. 19. Unc. 2 pcs.	(\$30.00)
2462	10 Zlot. 1932. Female figure Yeo. 21. AU. and rare as such.	(\$20.00)

---

2463	<b>Pilsudski</b> pattern. 2 Zlot. (1934) struck in copper, PROBA-bronze, oxydized. Milled. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.00)
------	---	------------

2464	10 Zlot. (1934). Copper pattern PROBA. Milled edge. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
------	--	------------

---

2465	10 Zloty 1934 Army. Anniversary commemoration. Pilsudski Yeo. 26; Dav. 256. Unc.	(\$30.00)
------	--	-----------

2466	5 Zlotych 1936. Crowned eagle/Sailing ship (Y.31). Toned nice, EF.	(\$20.00)
------	--	-----------

2467	Lodz Ghetto. 5 mark 1943. Aluminum. VF.	(\$10.00)
------	---	-----------

### PORTUGAL

2468	<b>Joao I.</b> Real. Aragao 13. F/VF. Some silvering.	(\$20.00)
------	---	-----------

2469	<b>Joao III</b> 1640-1656. 80 Reis Lisbon, counterstamped in 1663 (march 22nd) with 100 for 100 Reis. Coin VF. Stamp EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$65.00)
------	---	-----------

2470	<b>Manuel I</b> , 1495-1521. Silver tostao. Crowned shield O-V/Stars in angle of cross. AR7. BR. 35. 11. VF but planchet cut of on top when striking. Very rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$40.00)
------	---	-----------

2471	Silver vintem (20 Reis). Crowned arms/Crowned "M" "L" r. AR. 12. var. Bat. Reis 23. Rare-VF.	(\$35.00)
------	--	-----------

2472	<b>John IV</b> , 1640-56. 60 Reis 1642 on silver ½ tostao of Phil. II of Spain. Cross/5 shields. Counterstamped <b>60</b> for 60 Reis. BR. 60. 16. VF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$35.00)
------	---	-----------

2473	Spanish 2 Reales, Fernando and Isabella. Burgos mint. Counterstamped with <b>80</b> for 80 Reis, in Portugal. Unusual cracked planchet because of stamp, otherwise F/VF. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.00)
------	---	-----------

2474	½ tostao. A. 23. var. F/VF.	(\$26.00)
------	-----------------------------	-----------

2475	<b>Alfonso VI</b> , 1656-83. 40 Reis. Lisbon counterstamped with <b>50</b> for 50 Reis, in 1663. Planchet cracked from stamp. Coin VF. Stamp EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$45.00)
------	---	-----------

2476	<b>Mary and Peter III</b> , 1777-86. 40 Reis n. d. BR. 96. 30. EF. Added 10c 1915; 10c 1942, 1943. VF/EF.	(\$25.00)
------	---	-----------

2477	<b>Maria II</b> "X" reis 1840 & "XX" 1849. Lot of 2 VF & coppers.	(\$12.00)
------	---	-----------

2478	500 Reis 1846. Toned nice, EF. Slightly dirty, scarce, so nice.	(\$20.00)
------	---	-----------

2479	<b>Louis I.</b> Pattern 5 Reis 1877. Bronze T/Arms. Unc. RR.	(\$75.00)
------	--	-----------

2480	3 Reis 1875; 5 Reis 1875; 10 Reis 1867 & 20 Reis 1873. Nice lot of 4 copper. Good VF to EF.	(\$25.00)
------	---	-----------

2481	50 Reis 1880 and Charles I 50 Reis 1893 (only year of type). Lot of 2 toned uncs. - scarce, so nice.	(\$37.50)
------	--	-----------



- 2482 5 Reis 1885, red unc. & 10 Reis 1884, part red unc. Some carbon spotty. Choice lot of 2 coppers. (\$22.50)
- 2483 **Charles I.** Silver 200 Reis 1891. Grey toned unc, slightly soiled; 500 Reis 1896 lustrous unc. Also copper 20 Reis 1891, EF-AU. Nice lot of 3. (\$40.00)
- 2484 400th anniversary 1898 200 + 500 R. Lot of 2 unc. 200 is lustrous smaller mintage than the 1000 Reis crown. (\$27.50)
- 2485 1000 Reis 1899. Bust/Arms. EF. (\$30.00)
- 2486 5 Reis 1910, red unc. — only gem of type; Also 5 Escudos 1946 BU, scarcest date of series. Nice lot of 2. (\$32.50)
- 2487 **Manuel II**, 500 Reis 1910. 2 pcs. EF. (\$30.00)
- 2488 500 Reis 1910. Peninsular War and Pombal commems. Lot of 2 pieces. (\$45.00)
- 2489 **Portuguese India**. 4 Tangas 1934. Nickel **PROVA**. Unc. (\$25.00)

## ROUMANIA

- 2490 5 Bani 1867; 10 Bani token Cariera—J. B. Savulescu; medal on Francis Joseph visit 1896; and a copper medal 1906 on jubilee. VF/EF. 4 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 2491 5 Bani 1900 nickel. **Yugoslavia** 50 Dinars 1931, 2 dinars 1925, 1d. 1925 (4). VF/EF. 7 pcs. (\$27.50)
- 2492 10 Bani 1905 (Goldine) similor. No perforation, plain edge. A beautiful proof—very rare. Farouk paid \$150. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 2493 10 Bani 1905. Hole not perforated. Pewter. The type with the leaves above date. EF. (\$55.00)
- 2494 Pattern 20 Bani 1905 in “goldine” (gilt bronze). No hole in center. Double thickness, plain edge. From Farouk coll. who paid \$460 (sic!) proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 2495 Same 20 Bani 1905—heavy double thickness pewter pattern—no hole in center. Farouk \$460. Brilliant, unc. (\$75.00)

- 
- 2496 Set of 50 Bani 1 Lei and 2 Lei 1914. Patterns by Pillet. Aged bust of King. Only struck as patterns because of the outbreak of the war and the death of the King shortly afterward. Silver, brilliant, unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.00)
- 

- 2497 Pattern 50 Bani 1921, struck in Italy. Obverse is Italian “Regno D’Italia” mercury head/Roumanian **METALLVRGICA ITALIANA—PROVA** 1921—**ROMANIA 50 BANI**. Farouk \$400. Nickel, unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 2498 Pattern 2 Lei 1924, struck in Brussels on very heavy double weight planchet. Goldine (gilt bronze) or similor as called by Dupriez (Brussels) whose label is with coin—sold for \$490 to Farouk. Milled edge. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

- 
- 2499 1 Lei 1924, similor (goldine) covered with 24 K. gold wash. Milled, thick. **PHOTO** (\$90.00)
- 

*Valuations of patterns are lower than in present day Jess Peters Pattern catalog.*

- 2500 **Michel I.** 500 lei 1941. Y. 79. Lot of 6 pcs., unc. (\$90.00)
- 2501 Lei 1944. 500, 200 lei 1942 (2). Silver. 3 pcs. EF. (\$15.00)

## RUSSIA

- 2502 **Peter I.** 1 kopek 1713 Moscow, copper. **Ivan IV**, **Vasiliwitch** wire kopeck. Fine, 2 pcs. (\$26.00)
- 2503 **Catherine I** 1725–27. 1726 platemoney. **GRIVNA** of 10 kopecks 1726 Ekaterinburg Novodel. Made later by the authorities from old dies. Rev. is blank. 2½” square. 5 stamps. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)

- 2504 **Anna** 1730–40. Ruble 1740 SPB. Brooch or mantle. Obv.: fine—rev.: VF. Large planchet. (\$75.00)
- 2505 **Elizabeth Petrovna.** Ruble 1751 MMD. Sev: 1568; Dav. 1678. Fine. (\$50.00)
- 2506 25 kopeks 1741. VG. (\$35.00)
- 2507 **Catherine II the Great** 1762–96. Ruble 1769, mintmaster S. Scv. 2031. VF. (\$90.00)
- 2508 Large 5 kopeks 1769 EM. F/VF. (\$20.00)
- 2509 20 kopeks MA 1791. 2 pcs. VG. (\$35.00)
- 2510 5 kopeks 1791 EM. VF, off center, edge dents. (\$25.00)
- 2511 **Alexander I** 1800–25. 20 kopeks 1818. VG. (\$35.00)
- 2512 High relief silver medal by ANDRIEU on his visit to Paris 1814. Bust r./Marianne personified as angel writing on tablet “Séjour Alex I Paris” in script. 1 9/16”. Brilliant unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.00)
- 2513 **Nicholas** 1825–55. ¼ kopek 1842 St. Petersburg. The rare pattern with inscription of the obverse incused on reverse. VF. (\$30.00)
- 2514 Ruble 1843 St. Petersburg. EF, scarce in this condition. (\$45.00)
- 2515 **Nicholas II.** Silver 50 kopeks 1918. Nice unc., and scarce so nice. (\$30.00)

### Siberia

- 2516 Teamoney showing temple entrance, 5 stars above, trees aside, Chinese inscription below/16 ornamental divisions to pass as small change. 7¼ x 9¼”. VF. **(PHOTO)** (reduced) (\$150.00)

### miscellaneous

- 2517 World War I period. Block of 4 postage stamps used as money. 20 kopeks carrying the inscription “legal tender in lieu of silver coin.” (\$15.00)
- 2518 Czarist Lots. Copper lot: large 10 kopeks 1834 EM; large 5 kopeks 1832 EM; 5 kopeks 1857 EM; smaller type 5 kopeks 1878, 1879, 1880 St. Petersburg; 2 kopeks 1842 EM; 2 kopeks 1811 EM; 2 kopeks 1863; large 2 kopeks 1842 EM; 2 kopeks 1841 EM (poor); 1 kopek 1844 EM; 1 kopek 1852 EM. All VF, except 2 kopeks 1842 and 1 kopek 1844 which are unc. 13 pcs. (\$75.00)
- 2519 Large 5 kopeks 1803 EM; 2 kopeks 1810 EM, 1811 St. Petersburg; 5 kopeks 1833 EM, 1851 BM. Average VF. Scarce lot of 5 pcs. (\$75.00)

### Czarist and Soviet lots mixed

- 2520 Soviet Central Asia. Small copper tenga 1918, Y. 1a(20), 2 different types, fine. Added: large 3 kopeks 1841 Moscow, ½ kopek 1899 St. Petersburg. 4 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)
- 2521 Ruble 1892, fine; 20 kopeks 1847, unc.; 1861 Alexander II zinc medal, 34 mm; Soviet 50 kopeks 1922, VF. 4 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 2522 1, 2, 3 & 5 kopeks 1924. Scarce lot of 4 unc. coppers and 4 VF silver. Y. 76–79. 1 & 2 with reeded edges, 3 & 5 with smooth edges. 4 silver with lettered edges. 8 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 2523 1925 poltina (50 kopeks). Edge: lettered. Nice unc. (\$25.00)

### Spitsbergen

- 2524 Soviet station, leased out in 1946 to Norway. Set of 10, 15, 50 kopeks 1946. About unc., 3 pcs. (\$75.00)
- 2525 The complete set 50, 20, 15, 10 kopeks 1946, about unc. 4 pcs. (\$100.00)

### Bukhara

- 2526 Brass 10 tenga 1337 (1919). Y. 439.5 (\$22.50) F/VF). (\$40.00)



## Soviet Central Asia

- 2527 500 rubles 1922 (1340) copper. EF. (\$60.00)  
 2528 Another 500 rubles, VF. (\$75.00)

## Soviet Turkestan

- 2529 (Szechuen). Large crude copper 200 cash 1933. Y. III. I (6th editiin). Fine. (\$30.00)

## Tanu Tuva

- 2530 20 kopek 1934, nickel. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)

## SPAIN

### Castile

- 2531 Castile. **Sancho IV** 1284–95. Cornado. Bust l./Castle. H. I. pl 5. Avila, A and star, VF. Another Burgos, B and star. H. I. p. 44. 11, pl. 5. VF 2 pcs. (\$40.00)  
 2532 **John I** 1379–90. ½ groat, Youth T–O/Lamb, Toledo 2 pcs., VF,! **John II**, Burgos copper H. I. p. 91.5, pl. 11, VG; **Henry IV** 1454–74 el impotente, Groat, Crowned bust facing/Arms, Toledo. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$45.00)  
 2533 Castile and Leon, **Alfonso I** of Aragon 1104–34, denier, Bust/Cross. Also denier of Toledo. **Alfonso VIII** 1158–1214, denier, Bust with shield/Castle, VF. Also a pattern Visigoth triens in tin, VF. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$60.00)  
 2534 **IBIZA** (Balears) **Charles I** 1516–1556. Denier. Bust/Castle. Heiss I. VF, bronze. (\$25.00)

### Spanish Kings

- 2535 **Ferdinand and Isabelle**. Sharp 2 reales Sevilla. F/VF. (\$30.00)

- 
- 2536 Collection of 1 real large and small planchets, F, VF, EF. H. 90, 91, 95, 97, 101, 102, 105, 107, etc. Granada, Sevilla, Toledo, Segovia (EF). 9 pcs. (\$175.00)
- 

- 2537 1 real Granada, fine; 1 real Burgos, H. pl. 21. 85, VF; 1 real Granada, H. pl. 22. 90. 3 interesting varieties—one is Fine and others VF. (\$60.00)

- 
- 2538 Collection of ½ Real pieces. H. 119, 123, 127, etc. with B. S. M.T. 8 pcs. all VF or better. (\$160.00)
- 

- 2539 Copper Burgos, crude, H. 146. pl. 24; **Carlos & Juana**. Copper, good holed, H. 148. 17. pl. 28; **Phil. II**, copper, pl. 31. Madrid, good; **Phil. III**, 2 coppers H. 170. 22. pl. 30 and 170. 34. pl. 33 fine; **Phil. IV**, 4 more coppers fine; **Phil. V.**, 3 coppers H. p. 213. 86. pl. 50 and 213. 82 etc. VG/fine. 12 pcs. Some are better. Lot. (\$90.00)  
 2540 **Navarra**. 28 mm. silver. Shield/Cross. Blue toned, VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.00)  
 2541 **Phil. III**. 2 Reales counterstamped with VIII for 8 maravedis under **Phil. IV**. VF—rare. (\$30.00)  
 2542 **Phil. IV**. Collection of coins, copper. 3 pcs.—abt. VG/F. (\$23.00)  
 2543 **Charles II**. The “Ave Maria” 4 Reales, with date Shield—r./Cross money PROTECTIONE. Unpublished as far as our files record. Fine, rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.00)  
 2544 **Charles**, archduke of Austria. Lead 2 R 1708 fine; Silver 2 R. 1711 Barcelona, H. p. 200. 1. pl. 43. VF. And a 1711 which is almost unc. **PHOTO** of this. 3 pcs. (\$45.00)  
 2545 **Philip V** 2 Reales 1708 Segovia. Cracked, abt. fine; 1 real 1733 Seville, both sides incuse, v. good. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)

2546	<b>Phil. V.</b> 8 Reales 1729 JJ Madrid. Shield/Lion and Castle. Small edge nick, otherwise sharp VF/EF. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.00)
2547	<b>Charles III</b> 1759. Copper proclamation medal. Seville. Bust r./Coronation in Seville with 3 Saints. H. 41. var.. 34 mm. Fine and holed. BR. 4252.	(\$30.00)
2548	Copper coins 1773, 1775, 1781, 1785. <b>Joseph Bonaparte</b> Copper 8 m. 1811. Segovia; <b>Ferd. VII</b> , coppers, 9 pcs. abt. fine..	(\$29.00)
2549	<b>Charles III, IV. Ferd. VII.</b> Collection of coppers, large and small, some EF (Jubia 1814), VF (1831 Segovia). Nice lot of 12 pcs. individually labeled.	(\$120.00)
2550	<b>Carmona.</b> Charles IV. Proclamation 2 reales 1789, in bronze. Bust/Star. H. 22. var. EF.	(\$40.00)
2551	<b>Charles IV and Eloise</b> , Queen, 1796 medal. Rev. statue as a 4 reales procl. EF blue toning. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$50.00)
2552	<b>Charles IV</b> 4 reales 1792, Madrid—MF, VF. <b>Joseph Nap.</b> small 4 reales 1810, madrid (2r size) fine. Added bronze medal 1816, Cadiz on Ferdin. Wedding to Eliz. of Portugal. Busts/Hercules. 34 mm. Skilton 1823. EF. 3 pcs.	(\$45.00)
2553	Peninsular war against Napoleon. <b>Ferd. VII</b> 5 Pesetas 1808 <b>Tarragona</b> . Shield/Stamps. Fine, edge damage. Dav. 316.	(\$25.00)
2554	<b>Ferd. VII. Palma de Mallorca.</b> Necessity 30 Sous 1808. Diamond shaped. Shield/5 stamps. Dav. 315. VF/EF.	(\$65.00)
2555	Necessity 30 Sous 1821. Yr. 875. Galbeto 932. A good, VF.	(\$55.00)
2556	8 Reales 1813 Cadiz. VF, blue toning.	(\$100.00)
2557	Recapture of <b>Santiago</b> 1814. Bust/Inscription. VF. Tin/Pewter. Added 2 reales 1833. <b>Seville</b> H. I. p. 244, VG/F. 2 pcs.	(\$27.50)
2558	10 Reales 1821, new type as large as the old 4 reales Madrid—SR overstruck on French pure silver ½ écu. F/VF—Rare. H. 65. 38.	(\$50.00)
2559	<b>Isabella II.</b> 8 Marav, 1844, J. A. Extr. F. gem. ¼ real (25c) 1858 Segovia. VF, nicked, 2 pcs.	(\$25.00)
2560	Collection of silver and copper proclamation coins. Carmona, Cadiz, Calpe, Jean, Minorca all in silver; Ferrol, Santa Marta del Rosario, Seville, copper, 14–130 mm. F—EF, aded on defaced copper 5c good. 9 pcs.	(\$180.00)
2561	Coppers, diferent mints, all F/VF, some better, some worse, large and small—diff. Denom. 16 pcs.	(\$90.00)
2562	Palomas E & P. 4 reales, octagonal, bronze proof. Also a San Sebastian token, silver, fine octagonal. 2 pcs.	(\$20.00)
2563	Silver 2 pesetas 1869, 1870; 1 peseta 1869, 1870; 50 centimos 1869—all fine. 2 pesetas 1870 in lead (2), fine. Amadeo silver 5 pesetas 1871, fine nicked (stars 18–71). Charles VII pretender, 5 centimos 1875, copper, about unc. 9 pcs.	(\$50.00)
2564	Copper 10, 5, 2 centimos 1870. 10 centimos 1878, 1879. 5 centimos 1878, 1879. Engraved Alfonso XII token 10 centimos size. Bilbao aluminum royal visit medalet. All fine or better. 9 pcs.	(\$25.00)
2565	Pattern 10 centimos 1870. About unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$45.00)
2566	Pattern 25 pesetas 1888 on visit of Peter II of Brazil. Bust l./Type of 25 pesetas. Bronze, milled edge, brilliant proof. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$60.00)
2567	<b>Alfonso XII.</b> Bravery medal 1875. Victory over Carlistas. Silver, 34 mm. VF.	(\$30.00)
2568	2 pesetas 1879, Madrid, F/VF. Alfonso XIII, medal on visit of Caves Codorniu 1904, silvered, 25 mm, fine. 1 peseta 1891 (baby head); 1 peseta 1901 (boy head); 1 peseta 1903 (military head). 50 centimos 1904. 1882 silver medal, 19 mm. All VG/F. 7 pcs.	(\$45.00)
2569	<b>Alfonso XIII.</b> 5 pesetas 1892, Y. 82, VF but polished and cleaned. Also Barcelona 3 quartos 1811, Arms/Value, EF. 2 pcs.	(\$22.50)
2570	5 pesetas 1898. Choice.	(\$25.00)
2571	<b>Civil war</b> necessity stamp money 10, 15, 25 centimos on round cardboard. 3 pcs. VF.	(\$35.00)



- 2572 Civil war. 1 peseta C. M., SEGARRA DE GAIA, brass. Also, aluminum 50 centimos, Arms/Value. 2 pcs. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 2573 **NULLES.** 5 centimos, octagonal; 10 centimos and 1 peseta, round. 3 pcs., very rare, EF. Has not come up in any auction (was listed at \$27.50 each many years ago). **PHOTO** (\$55.00)
- 2574 50 centimos 1949. Arrows down. Brilliant unc., scarce. (\$15.00)
- 2575 **San Pascual I.** Crude early bronze. Bust/Mitre. VG. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)
- 2576 **Spain.** 2 tokens 1844, 1905 monument. Also a Russian gaming jeton, brass. 3 pcs. (\$10.00)

### SAN MARINO

- 2577 5 centesimi 1869, toned unc.; 10 centesimi 1893, VF with edge nocks; 5 centesimi 1935, unc. Lot of 3 coppers. (\$30.00)
- 2578 2 lire 1898, scarce, EF. (\$50.00)
- 2579 1 lire 1898. Nice unc., scarce. (\$55.00)
- 2580 50 centesimi 1898, Only year of this denomination, scarce, especially so nice. Unc. (\$40.00)
- 2581 5 lire 1935 (1); 10 centesimi 1935–36 (2); 5 centesimi 1936. 4 pcs. AU. (\$20.00)
- 2582 5 lire 1938, toned unc. 10 lire 1935, good VF. Lot of 2. (\$30.00)

### SWEDEN

- 2583 **Sigismund**, 1 penny 1598. **John III**, 1 penny 1577, base silver. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 2584 **Gustav V.** 5 kronor 1935; D. 357, Y. 60; brilliant unc. 5 kronor 1952; Y. 81; proof. 2 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 2585 2 kronor 1942, 1945, 1948, 1950 (2). 5 pcs. VF. (\$30.00)
- 2586 1950 proof set: 2 and 1 kronor, 50, 25, 10 ore. 5 pcs. (\$25.00)
- 2587 Uppsala 18th century token struck in sealing wax on iron planchet. FORSMARKS BRUKSKOHL POLETT. S.1. p. 60 (on tin). VF, ver yrare. Also Stockholm AAGSLUPS 10 ore token, bronze, VF. 2 pcs. (\$25.00)

### SWITZERLAND

- 2588 20 rappen 1850, nice VG. And one with diebreak obv. and rev. Fine lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 2589 10 rappen 1850. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 2590 **MONNAIE SUISSE—ESSAI—REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE** (1852) V. Guil. 3279. Rare 1 franc pattern, silver, unfortunately was in heavy circulation (!) and thus only VG. (\$36.00)
- 2591 1852 pewter pattern made at Paris mint for the Helvetian Confederacy. Rev. blank. VF/Unc. (\$100.00)
- 2592 **Helvetia Republic.** 1 rappen 1801. Bronze VF, rare. (\$25.00)
- 2593 Present day set of 2, 1 franc and 20, 10, 2 rappen. 5 pcs. Unc. (\$10.00)
- 2594 **Shootingtalers.** Zurich 5 francs 1859 shooting festival. EF. (\$75.00)
- 2595 Nidwalden, 5 francs 1861. Fribourg, 5 francs 1881. Beautiful unc. 2 pcs. (\$150.00)
- 2596 1875 St. Gallen 5 franken. Toned EF. (\$45.00)
- 2597 Lausanne. 5 francs 1876. About EF. (\$35.00)
- 2598 Lugano. 5 francs 1883. EF/AU. (\$60.00)
- 2599 Fribourg. 5 francs 1934. Toned EF. (\$30.00)
- 2600 **AARAU.** Silver medal taler size 1849 for shooting festival. Only 12,000 minted. Krause 1. VF/EF. (\$45.00)
- 2601 **Basel.** Bronze 1844 shooting medal. Unc., tarnish spot. (\$25.00)
- 2602 **Beromunster.** Michaelsgulden. St. Michael/Arms helmeted. VF, traces of mounting. (\$40.00)

- 2603 **St. Gallen**, Abbey. Bracteate struck about 1200. Lamb with crozier to left. Cahn. 156 var. VF. (\$90.00)
- 2604 **Solothurn**. 2½ rappen 1830, VF and 1 unidentified early VG copper (Zug?) 2 pcs. (\$10.00)

**YUGOSLAVIA**

- 2605 1 dinar 1938 similar, thin gold wash, plain edge, 3 known not aluminum bronze, like regular issue. Y. 15 abt unc. (\$75.00)

**TURKEY**

- 2606 Silver, billon and copper coins from Mohammed II (855–886 AH) to 1914 (81); Algeria (2); Egypt (23); Sudan (2); miscellaneous (13). From VG to VF, some rare mints. 119 pcs. (\$45.00)
- 2607 Silver dollar (20 Piastres) of Abdul Aziz, Abudl Hamid II and Mohammed V. VF and EF. 4 pcs. (\$40.00)
- 2608 Counterstamped copper coins for the Greek War of 1922, and other local countermarks. F/VF. 10 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 2609 Occupation of Hedjaz. Falus 926 AH. VF, rare. (\$30.00)

# MEDALS

**MUSIC**

- 2610 Richard Wagner. Silver 1 7/16" by Scharff. Buts r./ERLOSUNG DEM ERLOSER. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.00)

**MISCELLANEOUS**

- 2611 Austria. Berndorfer Metal Manufacturers. Silver Jeton Vienna offering publicity for making of nickel coins, 35 mm. Netherlands, wine jeton, 32 mm. Belgium, gilded bronze mining medal 1903, 31½ mm. 3 pcs. VF (\$30.00)

**RAILROAD MEDAL**

- 2612 Great Britain medal. Greenwich Railway, bronze, 50 mm. Large head of George Carrington, Esq./Inscription for completion, June 10, 1839. Unc. (\$30.00)

**RELIGIOUS**

- 2613 Tokens, amulets, mainly modern, some 16th and 17th century; mainly brass and aluminum, some silver. Mainly fine, some better. Catholic saints richly represented. 170 pcs. (\$100.00)
- 2614 St. Barbara silver medal, 37 mm with ring, EF. Added: an oval medal with Christ, 36 mm, only VG. 2 pcs. (\$20.00)

**JUDAICA**

- 2615 Barmitzvah medal by famous sculptor. O. Piccione. Young boy holding torah/ Blank for engraving. Silver, 37 mm. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2616 Additional Barmitzvah medals. Silver, uns. 2 pcs. (\$30.00)



## MEDICAL

- 2617 Doctor Willis. Facing bust to l./BRITONS REJOICE YOUR KING'S RE-STORED 1789. Pewter, 5/16", unc. (\$50.00)
- 2618 Dr. M. Mencki 1847-1901. Silver plaque 1907 issued at Lwow (Poland). Bust in high relief to l./Nude female. 58 x 38 mm. Very rare. EF. (\$55.00)
- 2619 Floral medal by E. Dubois 1819. Bust of CLEMEN ISAURA LUD FLORAL RESTAURATRIX to l., floral arrangement. Silver. Except for some edge nicks, better than VF. (\$55.00)

## ITALY

- 2620 Dante medal. High relief bust with laurel wreath around head. Uniface, brass, 4 1/4". VF. (\$50.00)

## PHILANTHROPIC

- 2621 Honor badge. 2 gilt anchors on center SPES, white enamel, green ribbon. FILANTROPIA I. S. N. CARIDADE. Unc. (\$25.00)

## LUNAR

- 2622 This is a replica of the plaque placed on the moon 1969. Silver on black plastic and bronze on white. 2 pcs. From the Lombardo mint in Canada (\$30.00)

## PORTUGAL

- 2623 Order of Christ. Breaststar with gold cross in enamel and gold, heartshaped enameled ornament. Above VF. (\$150.00)

# SURPRISE LOTS

- 2624 Dollar lot. **Naples and Sicily**, 120 grani 1834, D. 172, fine. **Serbia** 5 dinar 1879, Y. 12, VF. **Norway**, 10 kroner 1964, unc. **Greece**, 30 drachma of 5 kings 1963, unc. **Luxemburg**, 100 francs. 1946 unc. and 250 Fr. 1963 unc., Y. 35, 39. **Liberia**, \$1 1961, unc. 7 pcs. (\$107.50)
- 2625 **France**, Louis XV, ecu 1737 D, fine, holed, rare. **Great Britain**, Cornish mining token copper 1791, VF; copper company 1812 penny, VF. 3 pcs. (\$30.00)
- 2626 **Europe**. Miscellaneous, interesting coins and tokens of Austria (2), Germany, Russia (3), Poland, Spain (3), France, England, Italy (6). Fine. 19 pcs. (\$20.00)
- 2627 **Germany**. 50 pfening 1877 J, about unc; 10 pfenning 1916 with very high rim, almost like a bottle cap (for freak collectors!) EF; 1 mark 1934 A. D. E. & G. mints, Y. 81, unc. **Italy**. Copper 10 centesimo 1866 M, VG; 500 lire 1961 silver, EF; Vatican, 100 lire 1958, aluminum, EF. 9 pcs. (\$50.00)
- 2628 Surprise peace lot. Belgium, 5 francs 1875; Poland, Y. 14. 44. 43a. 41, all VF; US Admiral Dewey medal, unc.; and beautiful denarius of ancient Rome celebrating Peace of Emperor Maximinus I, EF. 7 pcs. (\$31.75)
- 2629 **Sweden**, Charles XIV John 1 skilling 1819, C. 124. **Courland**, heller 1756. **Turkey**, Mohammed II, 5 piastres 1277 counterstamped. VF, 3 rare coins. (\$30.00)
- 2630 Exotic surprise lot. **Guinea**, Sekou Touré, 25, 10, 5 francs 1959, Y. 1-3, unc. **Indonesia**, Sukarno, 50(2), 25(2), 10(2), 5(2), 1(2) sen 1962. **Vatican City**, Pius XI, 10, 5, 2, 1 lire and 50, 20, 10 5 centesimo 1932-34. All unc. 25 pcs. (\$20.00)

- 2631 Lot of Lots I. **Canada** 25c 1917, fine. **Morocco** silver 200 francs 1953, EF. **China** Yuan Shi Kai, dollar 1914, 1920 (2), VF. **France** jeton of Louis XIV 1654 and without date, bronze (2), VF. **Guatemala** peso 1869 R, fine+. 8 pcs. (\$41.50)
- 2632 Lot of Lots II. **Siam** ⅛ tical in original pillbox, VF. **Japan** 2 arrowheads 1000 AD, EF, and picture sen, brass, VF. **Persia** Ispahan, copper rectangular bar—money about 1750 AD, VF. **Syria** perfect glass coin, fully round with Cufic inscription, EF. **Pondichery** unattributed small silver VF (2). Most interesting lot. (\$60.00)
- 2633 Lot of Lots III. British World. **Australia** Parliament commemoration florin 1927, good VF; florin 1943 unc.; 50 cents 1966 AU. **British East Africa** 1 shilling 1944 A, about unc. **British Guiana** 4 pence 1942 toned AU. **British Honduras** 50 cents 1919 about F; 1 cent 1949 unc. **British West Africa** ½ penny 1947 H toned unc. **Canada** 25c 1961 VF. **Fiji** 1 shilling 1942 EF. **Great Britain** 1 pence 1896 EF; ⅓ farthing 1913 unc; farthing 1930 EF; ½ pence 1931 red AU; florin 1942 F/VF; ½ crown 1957 EF. **Ireland** sixpence 1949 unc. **Hongkong** 5 cents 1949 unc. **Mauritius** 5 cents 1945 AU. **New Zealand** 6 pence 1934 VF; set of 1963 ½ pence—½ crown, 7 pcs. **South Africa** ½ pence 1949 AU; 2½ pence 1961 BU. **South Rhodesia** 1 pence 1949 AU. **Straits** 20 cents 1916 AU. Lot of 31 pcs. (\$77.50)
- 2634 Lot of Lots IV. **Belgium** 50 francs 1954 Flemish silver, unc. **Iceland** set of 2, 1 krona and 25, 10, 1 aurar, unc. **Netherlands East Indies** ¼ gulden (3), 1/10 gulden (2), VF. **Pondichery**, small silver fanam. **Romania** 1000,000 lei 1946, about unc. **Yemen** ryal 1963 unc. 15 pcs. (\$35.00)
- 2635 **Straits**. Dollar 1907, VG. **Indo China** 1 piastre 1947 EF. **Bhutan** ½ rupee 1928 unc. Y. 4A, and a copper ½ penny token 1794 of George Prince of Wales/Plumes ICH—DIEN, VF. **Spanish America** 4 unclassified minor cob coins, VG/G. and the surprise: SALVADOR 25 centavos 1953 off strike. Unc. 9 pcs. —
- 2636 Surprise Curious Lot. Collection of 6 silver 1 ounce packsaddles from different places, (C'iang Mai; C'iang Sen). Impossible to find today in North Siam. EF. (\$90.00)
- 2637 Surprise token lot. Unidentified. Square aluminum S.K. token; 10 C.G.T.E. and Caffè Messina. G. A. 5. 3 pcs. VF. (Owner claims he paid \$85 for these listed as Tabora, France and Tunis.) —
- 2638 Surprise pseudo lot. Netherlands pseudo coin Utrecht mint. 25 steloj 1965. Zamenhof to 1./5 pointed star with value. Plain edge, brilliant proof (and marked proof). Private issue. (\$35.00)

# Belated Consignment Added

## GOLD

- 2639 **JAPAN**. Tensho Naga. Oval gold Oban (1590). 4½x6½ inches. 164.7 grams. See Fr. 1; var. of J&V; Munro 7. Consignor informs us that this Oban was purchased in a 1963–65 Amsterdam auction, but did not give us the exact number and date. It was too late to get a complete photo before the printing deadline and so we give a part photo. Reverse has 3 stamps. EF. **PHOTO** (\$4,000.–5,500)
- 2640 **ANCIENT PERSIA**. Pre–Achaemenid series of gold coins used at the same time as ornaments. Gold double–headed lion. 39 mm. EF and rare. (\$275.–350.)
- 2641 Gold coin with ½ man—½ lion. Thin head. 31 by 25 mm. EF. (\$275.–350.)



- 2642 Gold coin with head of ram. Small 20 mm size. EF. (\$275.-350.)  
 2643 Wild dog gold coin. Dog to left. VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.-350.)  
 2644 Cat's type facing lion, like cat god. EF and most unusual! **PHOTO** (\$275.-350.)  
 2645 Ahura Mazda, an Achaemenid deity (500 BC). EF and rare! (\$275.-350.)  
 2646 Bull coin in gold with horns. EF and rare. (\$275.-350.)

The above coins are from the same hoard as the similar ones sold in the Kann and Antiquity Sales. This limited hoard is guaranteed from North Iran by the original finders whose agent is available in New York for supplying a certificate of authenticity.

#### **Addenda Silver & Copper**

- 2647 **YUNNAN.** Tael 1943. Stag/inscr. Yeo. 497. VF. (\$100.-150.)  
 2648 **JAMAICA.** 8 Reales (Mexico), ctspd. by George III with G(eorge) R(ex). Officially holed so that coin stays in Island. VF. (\$200.-250.)  
 2649 **PRUSSIA.** 1 Mark 1912(D). Pattern in white metal Proof. (\$60.-100.)  
 2650 **DUTCH E. INDIES. Poeloe Radja.** Brass dollarsize 1 Dollar 1890. Scholten considers this rare. Blank reverse. VF. (\$100.-150.)  
 2651 **BRAZIL.** 10,000 Reis 1872. Struck in bronze to commemorate the visit of Peter II to Portugal (city of Porto). Bust l./arms of Brazil and Portugal. Very rare! Proof. (\$100.-150.)

#### **ANCIENTS**

- 2652 **LUCANIA. Velia.** 4th Century BC. Didrachm. Signed by PHILISTON. Athena head. Griffin on helmet/lion walking r. Superb! (Too late for photo). (\$750.-1,000.)  
 2653 **SYRACUSE.** 467-278 BC. Tetradrachm. Archaic type. Arethusa/biga. BMC. 25; DuCh. 16 var. Irregular planchet, otherwise strictly VF. (Too late for photo). (\$350.-400.)  
 2654 **PERSIS. Nomopatos,** son of Artaxerxes. 1st Century AD. Didrachm. Oval. Concave, crude. BMC. XXXIV.6. (Too late for photo). Rare! (\$200.-250.)

#### **END OF SALE — THANK YOU**

This is not addressed to our overseas customers who regularly send us bids. They are already taking advantage of the favourable conditions which a U. S. A. auction offers.

To those of you who have not sent us bids because you are worried about customs and banking problems, please read the following:

1. Your bids are executed with **no commissions added**. If you successfully buy a lot for \$ 50.— you pay just that (plus postage and insurance).
2. All lots are shipped to you through our European shipping agents, Haller & Co. AG, Basel and you may give us any kind of instructions you want (one shipment, several shipments, etc.).
3. Your personal Dollar checks on your Swiss or U. S. banks are acceptable.
4. The present exchange situation is particularly favourable to you.
5. Our estimates are fair. In most cases the lots sell within our estimations. In any case, we will try to buy at the best price. If you really want a lot, give use some leeway.

**IN ANY EVENT TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY — YOU WILL BUY BETTER, CHEAPER AND WE HOPE SUCCESSFULLY AT THIS SALE. SEND US YOUR BIDS WELL IN ADVANCE OF THE SALE'S DATE.**



Die nachstehenden Bemerkungen richten sich *nicht* an unsere Übersee-Kunden, die uns regelmässig Ihre Gebote zustellen und somit bereits die Vorteile ausnützen, die Versteigerungen in den Vereinigten Staaten bieten.

Dies betrifft alle diejenigen Personen, die sich aus Bedenken wegen Zoll- und Bankschwierigkeiten noch nicht an einer solchen Auktion beteiligt haben.

1. Ihre Gebote werden *ohne Zuschlag einer Kommission* ausgeführt. Wird Ihnen ein Los für \$ 50.00 zugeschlagen, bezahlen Sie nur diesen Betrag (plus Porto- und Versicherungsspesen).
2. Der Versand der Stücke erfolgt durch unsere Schifffahrtsagenten für Europa, R. Haller & Co. AG, Basel, gemäss Ihren Anweisungen (eine einzige Sendung, mehrere Sendungen etc.).
3. Wir akzeptieren gerne Ihren persönlichen Scheck in Dollar, auf eine schweizerische oder amerikanische Bank gezogen.
4. Die herrschende Kurslage ist gegenwärtig äusserst günstig für Sie.
5. Die Schätzungen entsprechen der gegenwärtigen Marktlage, und wir raten Ihnen, Ihre Gebote so anzusetzen, dass diese zwischen 30% unter bis 30% über den angegebenen Schätzpreisen liegen. Auf alle Fälle werden wir bemüht sein, zu bestmöglichen Preisen einzukaufen. Sollten Sie an einem Stück speziell interessiert sein, mögen Sie uns bitte einen gewissen Spielraum gewähren.

BENÜTZEN SIE AUF ALLE FÄLLE DIESE GELEGENHEIT!  
BESTIMMT WERDEN SIE AUF DIESER VERSTEIGERUNG  
BESSER, BILLIGER UND, SO HOFFEN WIR, ERFOLGREICH  
ER EINKAUFEN. BITTE SENDEN SIE IHRE GEBOTE  
SO FRÜHZEITIG WIE MÖGLICH.



# BOWDOIN GOLD AUCTION

DECEMBER 8, 9, 1971

AT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA

Including Great Gold Rarities

England (£5 1817, Proofs 1826, £2 1820 Proof, £5 1831 Proof, Anglo-Hanoverian, George D'or 1767 unique), France (10 Louis D'or), Belgium (thousand francs 1949), Monaco, Netherlands, Austria, Russian Platinum, Swiss 100 Francs.

Ceci ne s'adresse *pas* à nos clients d'Outre-Mer qui nous envoient régulièrement leurs mises et qui jouissent déjà des conditions avantageuses offertes par les ventes aux enchères aux Etats-Unis.

Ce qui suit concerne toute personne qui ne nous a pas encore envoyé de mises craignant des problèmes douaniers et bancaires.

1. Vos mises seront exécutées *sans addition de commission*. Si un lot vous est adjugé pour \$ 50, vous paierez uniquement ce montant (plus frais de port et d'assurance).
2. Toutes les pièces vous seront envoyées par l'intermédiaire de nos agents maritimes européens, Haller & Co. S. A., Bâle, selon vos instructions (un envoi, plusieurs envois, etc. . . .).
3. Nous acceptons sans autre vos chèques personnels en dollars, tirés sur des banques suisses ou américaines.
4. La situation des cours est particulièrement favorable pour vous en ce moment.
5. Nos estimations étant basées sur la cotation actuelle, nous vous conseillons de miser entre 30% au-dessous et 30% au-dessus de celles-ci. Dans tous les cas, nous nous efforcerons d'acheter au meilleur prix. Si vous êtes particulièrement intéressé par une pièce, vous voudrez bien nous donner une certaine marge.

DANS TOUS LES CAS, SAISISSEZ CETTE OCCASION! NOUS SOMMES CERTAINS QUE VOUS ACHETEREZ MIEUX, MEILLEUR MARCHE ET NOUS ESPERONS AVEC SUCCES LORS DE CETTE VENTE. VEUILLEZ NOUS FAIRE PARVENIR VOS MISES BIEN AVANT LA DATE DE LA VENTE AUX ENCHERES.

Prices Realized \$1.00

PRIVATE TREATY LIQUIDATIONS

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

NOVEMBER 29, 30

DECEMBER 1, 2, 1971

At suite 1200

of the

SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT, INC.

25 West 45th Street . New York, N. Y. 10036





Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	\$ 335.00	57	\$ 70.00	119	\$ 35.00	180	\$ 135.00	235	\$ 125.00
2	70.00	58	42.00	120	35.00	181	750.00	236	110.00
3	94.00	59	15.00	121	45.00	182	62.50	237	90.00
4	50.00	60	80.00	122	35.00	183	170.00	238	120.00
5	250.00	61	110.00	123	36.00	184	75.00	239	120.00
6	220.00	62	155.00	124	60.00	185	30.00	240	105.00
7	190.00	63	10.00	125	60.00	185A	10.00	241	95.00
8	45.00	64	200.00	126	90.00	186	29.00	242	210.00
9	35.00	65	150.00	127	35.00	187	22.00	243	210.00
10	62.00	66	42.50	128	130.00	188	75.00	244	200.00
11	46.00	67	32.50	129	40.00	189	150.00	245	100.00
12	90.00	68	200.00	130	87.50	190	210.00	246	115.00
13	40.00	69	275.00	131	110.00	191	140.00	247	161.00
14	50.00	70	17.50	132	75.00	192	115.00	248	275.00
15	30.00	70A	25.00	133	85.00	193	167.50	249	---
16	30.00	71	2,700.00	134	22.50	194	750.00	250	485.00
17	15.00	72	40.00	134A	37.00	195	78.00	251	50.00
18	52.50	73	25.00	135	150.00	196	27.00	252	55.00
19	50.00	74	41.00	136	250.00	197	230.00	252A	40.00
20	350.00	75	50.00	137	200.00	198	65.00	252B	24.00
21	85.00	76	110.00	138	95.00	199	12.00	253	12.00
22	55.00	77	410.00	139	40.00	200	11.00	254	19.00
23	50.00	78	400.00	140	45.00	201	11.00	255	42.50
24	150.00	79	175.00	141	40.00	202	275.00	256	14.00
25	285.00	80	230.00	142	40.00	203	80.00	257	14.00
25A	200.00	81	20.00	143	35.00	204	73.00	257A	10.00
26	125.00	82	25.00	144	40.00	205	10.00	258	12.00
27	80.00	83	15.00	145	50.00	206	250.00	259	14.00
28	32.00	84	225.00	146	45.00	207	300.00	260	90.00
29	240.00	85	15.00	147	50.00	207A	37.00	261	40.00
30	220.00	86	56.00	148	50.00	208	50.00	262	32.50
31	500.00	87	42.50	149	95.00	209	50.00	263	250.00
32	32.00	88	60.00	150	400.00	210	34.00	264	25.00
33	75.00	89	175.00	151	15.00	211	50.00	265	20.00
33A	77.50	90	100.00	152	155.00	212	28.50	266	20.00
34	150.00	91	100.00	153	80.00	213	4,600.00	267	30.00
35	20.00	92	45.00	154	36.00	214	31.00	268	200.00
35A	200.00	93	75.00	155	36.00	215	300.00	269	10.00
36	55.00	94	120.00	156	15.00	216	100.00	270	10.00
37	104.00	95	85.00	157	45.00	217	20.00	271	50.00
38	225.00	96	90.00	158	15.00	217A	17.50	272	50.00
38A	70.00	97	23.00	159	90.00	218	125.00	273	21.00
39	50.00	98	27.00	160	80.00	219	125.00	274	62.50
39A	85.00	99	40.00	161	70.00	220	50.00	275	50.00
40	120.00	100	45.00	162	15.00	221	575.00	276	15.00
41	55.00	101	10.00	163	60.00	221A	18.00	277	15.00
42	100.00	102	45.00	164	10.00	222	75.00	278	15.00
42A	700.00	103	135.00	165	150.00	222A	65.00	279	11.00
43	150.00	104	25.00	166	30.00	223	180.00	280	44.00
44	140.00	105	300.00	166A	13.00	223A	32.00	281	50.00
45	130.00	106	52.50	167	175.00	224	1,000.00	282	75.00
46	30.00	107	50.00	168	87.00	225	2,100.00	283	37.50
47	27.50	108	15.00	169	82.50	225A	7.00	284	60.00
47A	12.00	109	45.00	170	36.00	226	195.00	285	90.00
48	32.50	110	130.00	171	34.00	227	50.00	285A	10.00
49	44.00	111	25.00	172	22.00	227A	12.50	285B	9.00
50	23.00	112	30.00	173	110.00	228	21.00	285C	8.00
51	55.00	113	66.00	174	93.50	229	40.00	285D	6.00
52	60.00	114	85.00	175	175.00	230	9.00	285E	5.50
53	76.00	115	40.00	176	350.00	231	27.00	285F	7.00
54	40.00	116	40.00	177	250.00	232	150.00	285G	5.00
55	30.00	116A	40.00	178	26.00	233	1,200.00	286	100.00
56	25.00	117	30.00	179	155.00	234	44.00	287	5.00
		118	25.00						



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
288	\$ 40.00	350	\$ 9.00	412	\$ 18.00	474	\$ 50.00	535	\$ 12.00
289	9.50	351	60.00	413	45.00	475	32.50	536	14.50
290	5.00	352	5.00	414	15.00	476	200.00	537	65.00
291	6.00	353	8.00	415	10.00	477	75.00	538	17.00
292	8.00	354	7.00	416	9.00	478	17.00	539	60.00
293	5.00	355	6.00	417	12.00	479	10.00	540	250.00
294	18.00	356	7.00	418	19.00	480	10.00	541	11.00
295	5.00	357	9.00	419	---	481	14.50	542	25.00
296	7.50	358	46.00	420	---	482	10.00	543	15.00
297	14.00	359	12.50	421	---	483	9.00	544	225.00
298	10.00	360	15.00	422	---	484	10.00	545	18.00
299	12.00	361	10.00	423	19.00	485	13.50	546	30.00
300	7.50	362	55.00	424	8.00	486	---	547	10.00
301	7.00	363	37.50	425	6.00	487	---	548	80.00
302	8.00	364	7.50	426	20.00	488	---	549	100.00
303	4.00	365	9.00	427	17.50	489	---	550	30.00
304	10.00	366	18.00	428	20.00	490	---	551	35.00
305	10.00	367	10.00	429	35.00	491	135.00	552	---
306	10.00	368	6.00	430	40.00	492	80.00	553	32.50
307	5.00	369	5.00	431	28.00	493	35.00	554	22.00
308	9.00	370	12.00	432	20.00	494	15.00	555	22.00
309	12.00	371	15.00	433	14.00	495	20.00	556	10.00
310	10.00	372	5.00	434	14.00	496	7.00	557	19.00
311	10.50	373	7.00	435	22.50	497	11.00	558	12.50
312	16.00	374	12.00	436	100.00	498	16.00	559	10.00
313	35.00	375	13.00	437	35.00	499	30.00	560	7.50
314	12.50	376	8.00	438	44.00	500	7.50	561	45.00
315	9.00	377	7.00	439	25.00	501	25.00	562	50.00
316	8.00	378	5.00	440	30.00	502	27.50	563	45.00
317	60.00	379	8.00	441	70.00	503	30.00	564	6.00
318	200.00	380	15.00	442	14.00	504	17.50	565	10.00
319	11.00	381	7.50	443	50.00	505	16.00	566	15.00
320	10.00	382	10.00	444	65.00	506	24.00	567	30.00
321	8.00	383	5.00	445	40.00	507	60.00	568	30.00
322	10.00	384	5.00	446	35.00	508	35.00	569	10.00
323	8.00	385	5.00	447	65.00	509	40.00	570	9.00
324	14.00	386	7.00	448	12.00	509A	20.00	571	10.00
325	25.00	387	22.50	449	180.00	510	27.00	572	45.00
326	11.00	388	10.00	450	12.00	511	35.50	573	17.50
327	9.00	389	6.00	451	10.00	512	90.00	574	18.00
328	5.00	390	10.00	452	350.00	513	48.00	575	17.50
329	14.00	391	10.00	453	85.00	514	7.50	576	10.50
330	13.00	391A	12.00	454	40.00	515	16.00	577	25.00
331	7.00	392	60.00	455	25.00	516	17.00	578	14.50
332	6.00	393	10.00	456	11.00	517	34.00	579	35.00
333	45.00	394	26.00	457	10.00	518	12.00	580	7.00
334	10.00	395	35.00	458	9.00	519	29.00	581	12.00
335	9.00	396	17.50	459	9.00	520	9.00	582	27.00
336	14.00	397	27.50	460	9.00	521	25.00	583	22.00
337	7.50	398	18.50	461	11.00	522	13.00	584	10.00
338	100.00	399	28.50	462	7.50	523	34.00	585	15.00
339	75.00	400	35.00	463	10.00	524	20.00	586	19.00
340	17.00	401	21.00	464	70.00	525	10.00	587	24.00
341	8.50	402	27.50	465	70.00	526	90.00	588	6.00
342	9.00	403	77.50	466	70.00	527	42.00	589	70.00
343	7.50	404	15.00	467	32.00	528	35.00	590	10.00
344	5.00	405	40.00	468	50.00	529	30.00	591	16.00
345	5.00	406	22.50	469	100.00	530	42.50	592	18.00
346	11.00	407	47.00	470	50.00	531	50.00	593	53.00
347	14.00	408	42.00	471	55.00	532	18.50	594	13.00
348	38.00	409	17.50	472	35.00	533	190.00	595	12.00
349	58.00	410	17.50	473	150.00	534	10.00	596	26.00
		411	26.00						

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
597	\$ 9.00	657	\$ 8.25	718	\$ 4.00	779	\$ 23.00	836	\$ 12.50
598	12.50	658	15.00	719	25.00	780	62.50	837	12.75
599	16.00	659	7.00	720	6.00	781	50.00	838	7.50
600	9.00	660	7.50	721	6.00	782	55.00	839	18.00
601	19.00	661	10.00	722	4.50	783	11.00	840	35.00
602	17.50	662	5.00	723	10.00	784	16.50	841	15.00
603	20.00	663	4.50	724	4.50	785	16.50	842	25.00
604	13.00	664	150.00	725	4.50	786	10.00	843	14.00
605	---	665	950.00	726	4.50	787	10.00	844	16.00
606	30.00	666	275.00	727	4.50	788	22.50	845	12.00
607	17.00	667	18.75	728	6.00	789	25.00	846	15.50
608	18.00	668	22.00	729	4.50	790	20.00	847	5.00
609	17.00	668A	32.50	730	6.00	791	10.00	848	50.00
610	13.50	669	26.00	731	4.50	792	75.00	849	10.00
611	17.00	670	14.00	732	4.50	793	70.00	850	12.50
612	41.50	671	---	733	4.50	793A	15.00	851	65.00
613	10.50	672	20.00	734	4.50	794	75.00	852	12.00
614	12.50	673	11.00	735	4.75	795	20.00	853	30.00
615	9.00	674	100.00	736	4.50	796	10.00	854	18.00
616	10.00	675	165.00	737	5.00	797	3.00	855	16.00
617	22.50	676	16.00	738	7.00	797A	28.00	856	10.00
618	7.25	677	4.50	739	4.00	798	17.50	857	10.00
619	25.00	678	7.00	740	4.00	798A	9.00	858	7.00
620	19.00	679	30.00	741	4.50	799	10.00	859	15.00
621	26.00	680	12.50	742	4.50	800	30.00	860	95.00
622	60.00	681	24.00	743	4.50	801	10.00	861	30.00
623	45.00	682	17.50	744	4.50	802	200.00	862	80.00
624	57.00	683	60.00	745	4.50	803	15.00	863	15.00
625	170.00	684	9.00	746	13.00	803A	10.00	864	15.00
625A	5.25	685	10.00	747	10.00	804	9.00	865	16.00
626	25.00	686	15.00	748	15.00	805	8.75	866	11.00
627	57.50	687	15.00	749	15.00	806	11.00	867	17.00
628	29.00	688	6.00	750	15.00	807	9.00	868	100.00
629	30.00	689	14.00	751	50.00	808	9.00	869	22.50
630	195.00	690	27.50	752	---	809	9.50	870	23.00
631	50.00	691	47.50	753	26.00	810	9.25	871	75.00
631A	10.00	692	15.00	754	22.00	811	9.00	872	75.00
632	10.00	693	9.00	755	51.00	812	9.00	873	16.00
633	25.00	694	20.00	756	16.00	813	32.00	874	27.00
634	70.00	695	8.00	757	35.00	813A	35.00	875	30.00
635	50.00	696	5.25	758	15.00	814	20.00	876	14.00
636	150.00	697	9.00	759	7.00	815	385.00	877	50.00
637	5.25	698	9.50	760	10.00	816	20.00	878	25.00
638	8.00	699	22.00	761	12.50	817	28.00	879	16.50
639	25.00	700	15.00	762	10.00	818	10.00	880	42.50
640	10.00	701	15.00	763	22.50	819	275.00	881	22.00
641	11.00	702	11.00	764	12.50	820	27.50	882	13.00
642	30.00	703	11.00	765	22.50	821	19.00	883	10.00
643	12.50	704	10.00	766	25.00	822	6.50	884	15.00
644	20.00	705	18.00	767	8.00	823	40.00	885	7.00
645	29.00	706	8.00	768	17.00	824	100.00	886	17.00
646	35.00	707	26.00	769	35.00	825	22.00	887	9.00
647	37.50	708	5.00	770	20.00	826	10.00	888	24.00
648	37.50	709	5.00	771	12.00	827	10.00	889	13.00
649	20.00	710	5.00	771A	9.00	828	7.00	890	7.00
650	100.00	711	5.00	772	17.50	829	75.00	891	11.00
651	75.00	712	11.00	773	4.50	830	35.00	892	9.00
652	18.00	713	4.50	774	10.00	831	15.00	893	10.00
653	10.00	714	6.00	775	12.00	832	5.00	894	50.00
654	8.00	715	4.50	776	16.00	833	10.00	895	19.00
655	10.00	716	200.00	777	10.00	834	5.00	896	18.00
656	7.00	717	45.00	778	30.00	835	13.50	897	16.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
898	\$ 8.50	960	\$ 11.00	1022	\$ 6.00	1084	\$ 4.00	1146	\$ 42.00
899	---	961	9.00	1023	5.00	1085	7.00	1147	9.00
900	15.00	962	9.00	1024	260.00	1086	15.00	1148	60.00
901	50.00	963	35.00	1025	10.00	1087	8.00	1149	18.00
902	25.00	964	25.00	1026	24.00	1088	5.00	1150	30.00
903	20.00	965	7.50	1027	25.00	1089	3.00	1151	60.00
904	15.00	966	25.00	1028	10.00	1090	4.00	1152	25.00
905	15.00	967	20.00	1029	17.00	1091	5.00	1153	20.00
906	95.00	968	10.00	1030	15.00	1092	100.00	1154	22.00
907	40.00	969	45.00	1031	7.50	1093	10.00	1155	10.00
908	9.00	970	9.00	1032	37.50	1094	40.00	1156	12.50
909	10.00	971	8.00	1033	10.00	1095	75.00	1157	8.00
910	60.00	972	11.00	1034	5.00	1096	6.00	1158	15.00
911	9.00	973	6.00	1035	4.00	1097	2.00	1159	20.00
912	5.00	974	25.00	1036	5.00	1098	5.00	1160	7.00
913	20.00	975	20.00	1037	4.50	1099	6.50	1161	19.00
914	31.00	976	21.00	1038	12.00	1100	7.00	1162	15.00
915	20.00	977	20.00	1039	125.00	1101	9.00	1163	20.00
916	9.50	978	17.00	1040	75.00	1102	3.00	1164	9.00
917	20.00	979	17.00	1041	20.00	1103	25.00	1165	65.00
918	50.00	980	13.00	1042	45.00	1104	40.00	1166	11.00
919	13.00	981	15.00	1043	7.00	1105	---	1167	10.00
920	50.00	982	7.00	1044	8.00	1106	---	1168	---
921	17.50	983	35.00	1045	25.00	1107	20.00	1169	30.00
922	12.00	984	32.00	1046	12.50	1108	5.00	1170	30.00
923	15.00	985	55.00	1047	8.00	1109	12.00	1171	10.00
924	45.00	986	5.50	1048	75.00	1110	12.00	1172	7.00
925	20.00	987	20.00	1049	7.50	1111	40.00	1173	8.00
926	37.50	988	15.00	1050	6.00	1112	17.00	1174	15.00
927	30.00	989	14.00	1051	6.50	1113	15.00	1175	190.00
928	10.00	990	10.00	1052	7.00	1114	20.00	1176	---
929	75.00	991	10.00	1053	15.00	1115	35.00	1177	10.00
930	20.00	992	10.00	1054	7.00	1116	12.00	1178	22.00
931	28.00	993	15.00	1055	8.00	1117	10.00	1179	14.00
932	12.50	994	150.00	1056	5.00	1118	75.00	1180	17.00
933	10.00	995	37.50	1057	7.00	1119	10.00	1181	235.00
934	7.00	996	7.50	1058	4.00	1120	10.00	1182	75.00
935	20.00	997	15.00	1059	5.50	1121	40.00	1183	40.00
936	75.00	998	15.00	1060	100.00	1122	8.00	1184	---
937	12.50	999	10.00	1061	10.00	1123	3.00	1185	15.00
938	15.00	1000	15.00	1062	5.00	1124	10.00	1186	5.00
939	17.50	1001	27.00	1063	150.00	1125	10.00	1187	32.50
940	10.00	1002	12.00	1064	11.00	1126	10.00	1188	35.00
941	15.00	1003	8.00	1065	8.00	1127	12.00	1189	4.00
942	20.00	1004	16.00	1066	15.00	1128	6.00	1190	40.00
943	20.00	1005	10.00	1067	5.00	1129	10.00	1191	25.00
944	75.00	1006	10.00	1068	10.00	1130	20.00	1192	35.00
945	7.00	1007	12.00	1069	4.00	1131	6.00	1193	50.00
946	10.00	1008	4.00	1070	9.50	1132	13.50	1194	25.00
947	7.00	1009	18.00	1071	8.00	1133	12.00	1195	19.00
948	35.00	1010	30.00	1072	125.00	1134	75.00	1196	55.00
949	20.00	1011	10.00	1073	15.00	1135	30.00	1197	40.00
950	5.50	1012	8.00	1074	125.00	1136	45.00	1198	12.00
951	6.00	1013	12.00	1075	15.00	1137	35.00	1199	5.00
952	7.00	1014	7.00	1076	18.00	1138	30.00	1200	8.00
953	7.00	1015	35.00	1077	6.00	1139	50.00	1201	10.00
954	7.00	1016	15.00	1078	7.50	1140	18.00	1202	13.00
955	6.00	1017	9.00	1079	9.00	1141	30.00	1203	70.00
956	5.00	1018	10.00	1080	25.00	1142	24.00	1203A	20.00
957	10.00	1019	6.00	1081	25.00	1143	9.00	1204	50.00
958	15.00	1020	8.00	1082	6.00	1144	27.00	1205	25.00
959	20.00	1021	10.00	1083	7.00	1145	40.00	1206	12.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1207	\$ 50.00	1267	\$ 10.00	1327	\$ 11.00	1387	\$ 16.00	1447	\$ 10.00
1208	30.00	1268	5.00	1328	10.00	1388	200.00	1448	18.00
1209	22.50	1269	40.00	1329	8.50	1389	260.00	1449	40.00
1210	35.00	1270	8.50	1330	11.00	1390	14.00	1450	8.00
1211	6.00	1271	21.00	1331	15.00	1391	17.50	1451	11.00
1212	20.00	1272	11.00	1332	16.00	1392	17.50	1452	8.00
1213	4.00	1273	25.00	1333	15.00	1393	18.00	1453	8.00
1214	4.00	1274	30.00	1334	7.00	1394	24.00	1454	10.00
1215	125.00	1275	11.00	1335	16.00	1395	65.00	1455	6.00
1216	17.00	1276	12.00	1336	27.00	1396	50.00	1456	5.00
1217	17.00	1277	12.00	1337	23.50	1397	45.00	1457	7.00
1218	25.00	1278	11.50	1338	7.50	1398	30.00	1458	12.00
1219	27.50	1279	16.00	1339	10.00	1399	60.00	1459	27.50
1220	375.00	1280	5.00	1340	11.00	1400	27.50	1460	8.00
1221	90.00	1281	10.00	1341	12.50	1401	20.00	1461	9.00
1222	19.00	1282	34.00	1342	11.00	1402	35.00	1462	13.00
1223	4.00	1283	12.00	1343	12.00	1403	15.00	1463	16.00
1224	12.00	1284	7.25	1344	8.00	1404	12.50	1464	22.00
1225	17.00	1285	26.00	1345	50.00	1405	40.00	1465	17.50
1226	11.00	1286	210.00	1346	50.00	1406	14.50	1466)	
1227	12.50	1287	280.00	1347	60.00	1407	15.00	1467)	
1228	100.00	1288	40.00	1348	11.00	1408	12.00	1468)	
1229	80.00	1289	4.00	1349	9.00	1409	11.00	1469)	
1230	12.00	1290	56.00	1350	10.00	1410	26.50	1470)	
1231	20.00	1291	11.00	1351	7.00	1411	28.00	1471)	
1232	20.00	1292	375.00	1352	18.00	1412	27.50	1472)	
1233	5.00	1293	12.00	1353	7.00	1413	11.00	1473)	
1234	17.00	1294	13.50	1354	16.00	1414	100.00	1474)	
1235	11.00	1295	27.50	1355	32.00	1415	70.00	1475)	
1236	20.00	1296	30.00	1356	18.00	1416	75.00	1476)	100.00
1237	150.00	1297	22.50	1357	30.00	1417	6.00	1477)	
1238	14.00	1298	50.00	1358	---	1418	10.00	1478)	
1239	12.00	1299	42.50	1359	15.00	1419	49.00	1479)	
1240	10.00	1300	11.00	1360	25.00	1420	---	1480)	
1241	5.50	1301	7.50	1361	25.00	1421	---	1481)	
1242	20.00	1302	24.00	1362	8.00	1422	15.00	1482)	
1242A	20.00	1303	14.00	1363	8.00	1423	3.00	1483)	
1243	14.50	1304	33.00	1364	7.50	1424	36.00	1484)	
1244	60.00	1305	20.00	1364A	10.00	1425	8.00	1485)	
1245	22.00	1306	60.00	1365	75.00	1426	10.00	1486)	
1246	11.00	1307	100.00	1366	7.00	1427	10.00	1487)	
1247	11.00	1308	51.00	1367	6.00	1428	90.00	1488)	
1248	26.50	1309	40.00	1368	4.75	1429	70.00	1489	40.00
1249	27.00	1310	40.00	1369	10.00	1430	15.00	1490	40.00
1250	19.00	1311	17.00	1370	8.00	1431	10.00	1491	10.00
1250A	30.00	1312	24.00	1371	10.00	1432	11.00	1492	17.00
1251	18.00	1313	18.00	1372	8.00	1433	10.00	1493	6.00
1252	35.00	1314	32.50	1372A	35.00	1434	8.50	1494	35.00
1253	35.00	1315	52.00	1373	20.00	1434A	7.00	1495	15.00
1254	50.00	1316	15.50	1374	27.50	1434B	7.00	1496	26.00
1255	22.00	1317	20.00	1375	12.50	1435	12.00	1497	15.00
1256	4.00	1317A	13.00	1376	10.00	1436	72.50	1498	5.00
1257	5.00	1318	31.00	1377	12.50	1437	50.00	1499	25.00
1258	32.00	1319	27.00	1378	13.00	1438	6.00	1500	20.00
1259	200.00	1320	22.00	1379	16.50	1439	9.00	1501	9.00
1260	10.00	1321	50.00	1380	6.00	1440	5.00	1502	14.00
1261	25.00	1322	18.00	1381	13.00	1441	34.00	1503	12.00
1262	45.00	1322A	13.00	1382	7.00	1442	15.00	1504	25.00
1263	75.00	1323	10.00	1383	12.00	1443	9.00	1504A	65.00
1264	12.50	1324	15.00	1384	12.50	1444	21.00	1505	12.00
1265	7.50	1325	6.50	1385	75.00	1445	8.50	1506	9.00
1266	20.00	1326	12.00	1386	20.00	1446	36.00	1507	15.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1508	\$ 25.00	1568	\$ 13.50	1628	\$ 10.00	1689	\$ 60.00	1750	\$ 5.00
1509	12.00	1569	3.00	1629	28.00	1690	125.00	1751	13.00
1510	6.00	1570	40.00	1630	60.00	1691	150.00	1752	20.00
1511	50.00	1571	16.00	1631	20.00	1692	13.00	1753	62.00
1512	50.00	1572	7.50	1632	13.50	1693	25.00	1754	11.00
1513	3.00	1573	9.50	1633	17.50	1693A	9.00	1755	11.00
1514	15.00	1574	10.00	1634	10.00	1694	6.50	1756	27.00
1515	25.00	1575	9.00	1635	35.00	1695	50.00	1757	---
1516	10.00	1576	13.00	1636	15.00	1696	7.50	1758	---
1517	25.00	1577	11.00	1637	7.00	1697	6.50	1759	---
1518	7.00	1578	11.00	1638	36.00	1698	225.00	1760	85.00
1519	10.00	1579	11.00	1639	11.00	1699	75.00	1761	40.00
1520	5.00	1580	20.00	1640	15.00	1700	25.00	1762	75.00
1521	5.00	1581	30.00	1641	10.00	1701	67.50	1763	130.00
1522	5.00	1582	10.00	1642	31.00	1702	50.00	1764	50.00
1523	5.00	1582A	19.00	1643	15.00	1703	38.00	1765	47.50
1524	18.00	1583	12.50	1644	12.50	1704	27.50	1766	40.00
1525	10.00	1584	12.50	1645	17.00	1705	26.00	1767	25.00
1526	12.00	1585	18.00	1646	9.00	1706	25.00	1768	130.00
1527	10.00	1586	11.00	1646A	10.50	1707	22.50	1769	32.50
1528	19.00	1587	10.00	1647	34.00	1708	9.00	1770	21.00
1529	12.00	1588	7.00	1648	10.00	1709	15.00	1771	100.00
1530	10.00	1589	110.00	1649	5.00	1710	5.00	1772	38.00
1531	8.00	1590	---	1650	15.00	1711	32.50	1773	32.00
1532	10.00	1591	10.00	1651	10.00	1712	12.50	1774	34.00
1533	6.00	1592	10.00	1652	10.00	1713	15.00	1775	32.00
1534	17.00	1593	15.00	1653	10.00	1714	10.00	1776	20.00
1535	15.00	1594	45.00	1654	6.00	1715	10.00	1777	34.00
1536	80.00	1595	44.00	1655	8.00	1716	20.00	1778	32.50
1537	28.00	1596	17.00	1656	20.00	1717	55.00	1779	13.00
1537A	16.00	1596A	8.00	1657	11.00	1718	12.00	1780	150.00
1538	13.00	1597	30.00	1658	18.00	1719	15.00	1781	30.00
1539	40.00	1598	10.00	1659	33.00	1720	11.00	1782	95.00
1540	18.00	1599	10.00	1660	20.00	1721	6.00	1783	65.00
1541	15.00	1600	22.50	1661	17.00	1722	12.00	1784	90.00
1542	10.00	1601	25.00	1662	15.00	1723	8.00	1785	24.50
1543	18.00	1602	10.00	1663	18.00	1724	15.00	1786	30.00
1544	14.00	1603	70.00	1664	27.00	1725	39.00	1787	20.00
1545	24.00	1604	9.00	1665	17.00	1726	32.00	1788	20.00
1546	8.00	1605	270.00	1666	21.50	1727	35.00	1789	50.00
1547	15.00	1606	46.00	1667	27.00	1728	45.00	1790	40.00
1548	50.00	1607	170.00	1668	17.00	1729	40.00	1791	25.00
1549	70.00	1608	160.00	1669	18.00	1730	40.00	1792	10.00
1550	50.00	1609	10.00	1670	45.00	1731	15.00	1793	40.00
1551	14.00	1610	150.00	1671	9.00	1732	10.00	1794	40.00
1552	17.00	1611	5.00	1672	30.00	1733	37.50	1795	110.00
1553	60.00	1612	45.00	1673	36.00	1734	15.00	1796	57.50'
1554	40.00	1613	5.00	1674	30.00	1735	10.00	1797	85.00
1555	22.00	1614	5.00	1675	65.00	1736	29.00	1798	40.00
1556	15.00	1615	5.00	1676	45.00	1737	14.00	1799	60.00
1557	10.00	1616	6.00	1677	60.00	1738	11.00	1800	75.00
1558	24.00	1617	12.50	1678	25.00	1739	15.00	1801	27.00
1559	20.00	1618	5.00	1679	11.00	1740	11.00	1802	50.00
1560	7.00	1619	15.00	1680	20.00	1741	25.00	1803	47.50
1561	35.00	1620	21.00	1681	6.00	1742	10.00	1804	60.00
1562	8.00	1621	15.00	1682	5.00	1743	10.00	1805	36.00
1563	22.00	1622	45.00	1683	125.00	1744	32.00	1806	50.00
1563A	15.00	1623	25.00	1684	12.00	1745	13.50	1807	100.00
1564	20.00	1624	25.00	1685	35.00	1746	11.00	1808	130.00
1565	55.00	1625	18.00	1686	11.00	1747	20.00	1809	175.00
1566	12.00	1626	20.00	1687	30.00	1748	10.00	1810	25.00
1567	10.00	1627	26.00	1688	12.00	1749	30.00	1811	35.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1812	\$ 34.00	1874	45.00	1936	\$ 210.00	1998	\$ 24.00	2060	\$ 20.00
1813	75.00	1875	45.00	1937	---	1999	22.00	2061	18.50
1814	13.00	1876	18.00	1938	---	2000	18.00	2062	300.00
1815	13.00	1877	43.00	1939	---	2001	10.00	2063	52.50
1816	51.00	1878	37.50	1940	25.00	2002	13.00	2064	9.00
1817	35.00	1879	60.00	1941	19.00	2003	5.00	2065	22.00
1818	29.00	1880	12.00	1942	21.00	2004	5.00	2066	30.00
1819	275.00	1881	12.00	1943	---	2005	9.00	2067	12.00
1820	175.00	1882	12.00	1944	---	2006	16.00	2068	80.00
1821	175.00	1883	12.00	1945	45.00	2007	17.50	2069	3.00
1822	125.00	1884	12.00	1946	65.00	2008	44.00	2070	177.50
1823	180.00	1885	12.00	1947	12.00	2009	8.00	2071	95.00
1824	35.00	1886	12.00	1948	20.00	2010	15.00	2072	15.00
1825	45.00	1887	20.00	1949	37.50	2011	12.50	2073	80.00
1826	13.70	1888	12.00	1950	143.00	2012	16.00	2074	7.00
1827	42.50	1889	12.00	1951	25.00	2013	10.00	2075	7.50
1828	20.00	1890	12.00	1952	50.00	2014	13.00	2076	30.00
1829	40.00	1891	12.00	1953	27.50	2015	100.00	2077	28.50
1830	40.00	1892	27.50	1954	150.00	2016	90.00	2078	7.00
1831	27.00	1893	150.00	1955	90.00	2017	5.00	2079	33.00
1832	80.00	1894	30.00	1956	10.00	2018	6.00	2080	10.00
1833	60.00	1895	37.50	1957	17.50	2019	15.00	2081	21.00
1834	60.00	1896	33.00	1958	27.50	2020	5.00	2082	8.00
1835	60.00	1897	33.00	1959	105.00	2021	50.00	2083	37.00
1836	65.00	1898	57.50	1960	90.00	2022	10.00	2084	130.00
1837	30.80	1899	30.00	1961	33.00	2023	5.50	2085	17.00
1838	50.00	1900	30.00	1962	26.00	2024	7.50	2086	70.00
1839	95.00	1901	80.00	1963	30.00	2025	35.00	2087	28.00
1840	35.00	1902	60.00	1964	135.00	2026	85.00	2088	65.00
1841	6.00	1903	100.00	1965	10.00	2027	13.00	2089	---
1842	12.50	1904	45.00	1966	17.50	2028	75.00	2090	---
1843	75.00	1905	10.00	1967	11.00	2029	75.00	2091	---
1844	17.00	1906	30.00	1968	25.00	2030	35.00	2092	---
1845	9.00	1907	11.00	1969	22.00	2031	20.00	2093	---
1846	8.00	1908	43.00	1970	17.50	2032	60.00	2094	150.00
1847	7.00	1909	20.00	1971	25.00	2033	100.00	2095	17.00
1848	10.00	1910	5.00	1972	135.00	2034	20.00	2096	15.00
1849	29.00	1911	10.00	1973	32.00	2035	62.00	2097	8.00
1850	12.50	1912	24.00	1974	17.50	2036	120.00	2098	8.00
1851	15.00	1913	12.00	1975	4.00	2037	82.50	2099	40.00
1852	12.00	1914	14.00	1976	17.50	2038	42.00	2100	10.00
1853	7.50	1915	---	1977	20.00	2039	20.00	2101	8.00
1854	55.00	1916	75.00	1978	11.00	2040	70.00	2102	7.00
1855	9.00	1917	13.00	1979	70.00	2041	30.00	2103	60.00
1856	10.00	1918	30.00	1980	---	2042	25.00	2104	10.00
1857	13.00	1919	9.50	1981	42.00	2043	60.00	2105	45.00
1858	17.50	1920	12.50	1982	40.00	2044	40.00	2106	34.00
1859	8.00	1921	10.00	1983	22.00	2045	20.00	2107	100.00
1860	62.00	1922	14.00	1984	14.00	2046	25.00	2108	12.00
1861	9.00	1923	10.00	1985	27.00	2047	30.00	2109	15.00
1862	8.00	1924	15.00	1986	32.00	2048	40.00	2110	22.50
1863	9.00	1925	17.50	1987	33.00	2049	40.00	2111	7.00
1864	160.00	1926	25.50	1988	40.00	2050	37.50	2112	40.00
1865	18.00	1927	17.50	1989	15.00	2051	25.00	2113	39.00
1866	27.50	1928	40.00	1990	25.00	2052	17.00	2114	20.00
1867	25.00	1929	12.50	1991	15.00	2053	15.00	2115	15.00
1868	24.00	1930	---	1992	18.00	2054	12.50	2116	37.50
1869	35.00	1931	27.50	1993	28.00	2055	16.00	2117	16.00
1870	31.00	1932	---	1994	110.00	2056	13.00	2118	22.00
1871	20.00	1933	150.00	1995	10.00	2057	15.00	2119	17.00
1872	35.00	1934	---	1996	12.50	2058	20.00	2120	30.00
1873	30.00	1935	45.00	1997	50.00	2059	15.00	2121	26.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2122	\$ 87.50	2184	\$ 16.00	2246	\$ 20.00	2308	\$ 20.00	2370	\$ 22.50
2123	350.00	2185	30.00	2247	16.00	2309	17.50	2371	28.00
2124	40.00	2186	125.00	2248	40.00	2310	45.00	2372	20.00
2125	47.50	2187	10.00	2249	28.00	2311	10.00	2373	26.00
2126	1,050.00	2188	15.00	2250	30.00	2312	25.00	2374	16.00
2127	275.00	2189	39.00	2251	11.00	2313	27.50	2375	50.00
2128	50.00	2190	8.00	2252	30.00	2314	22.50	2376	15.00
2129	40.00	2191	20.00	2253	17.00	2315	12.50	2377	90.00
2130	45.00	2192	25.00	2254	15.00	2316	12.50	2378	20.00
2131	40.00	2193	25.00	2255	12.00	2317	12.50	2379	35.00
2132	55.00	2194	21.00	2256	21.00	2318	13.00	2380	10.00
2133	60.00	2195	14.00	2257	15.00	2319	15.00	2381	2,800.00
2134	49.00	2196	12.50	2258	30.00	2320	15.00	2382	35.00
2135	35.00	2197	25.00	2259	30.00	2321	7.50	2383	660.00
2136	20.00	2198	23.00	2260	32.00	2322	15.00	2384	10.00
2137	60.00	2199	14.00	2261	35.00	2323	12.00	2385	10.00
2138	25.00	2200	20.00	2262	17.00	2324	11.00	2386	14.00
2139	40.00	2201	10.00	2263	18.00	2325	12.50	2387	20.00
2140	20.00	2202	22.00	2264	20.00	2326	11.00	2388	46.00
2141	27.50	2203	12.00	2265	15.00	2327	24.00	2389	11.00
2142	35.00	2204	10.00	2266	18.00	2328	10.00	2390	20.00
2143	32.50	2205	20.00	2267	26.00	2329	90.00	2391	90.00
2144	47.50	2206	32.50	2268	8.00	2330	21.00	2392	25.00
2145	37.50	2207	75.00	2269	12.00	2331	9.50	2393	15.00
2146	20.00	2208	10.00	2270	17.00	2332	17.50	2394	50.00
2147	45.00	2209	16.00	2271	105.00	2333	20.00	2395	35.00
2148	55.00	2210	12.50	2272	25.00	2334	35.00	2396	45.00
2149	45.00	2211	27.50	2273	20.00	2335	27.00	2397	17.50
2150	90.00	2212	12.00	2274	10.00	2336	15.00	2398	31.00
2151	37.00	2213	20.00	2275	30.00	2337	7.50	2399	33.00
2152	25.00	2214	8.00	2276	18.00	2338	15.00	2400	80.00
2153	65.00	2215	35.00	2277	13.00	2339	18.00	2401	15.50
2154	65.00	2216	12.00	2278	10.00	2340	10.00	2402	17.00
2155	40.00	2217	10.00	2279	25.00	2341	7.50	2403	75.00
2156	45.00	2218	15.00	2280	7.50	2342	17.00	2404	47.50
2157	35.00	2219	37.00	2281	22.00	2343	15.00	2405	18.00
2158	62.00	2220	25.00	2282	20.00	2344	7.50	2406	12.00
2159	65.00	2221	20.00	2283	10.00	2345	24.00	2407	17.00
2160	45.00	2222	18.00	2284	75.00	2346	11.00	2408	20.00
2161	70.00	2223	8.00	2285	18.00	2347	20.00	2409	10.00
2162	70.00	2224	19.00	2286	10.00	2348	15.00	2410	25.00
2163	22.50	2225	30.00	2287	15.00	2349	16.00	2411	20.00
2164	32.00	2226	125.00	2288	15.00	2350	13.00	2412	55.00
2165	65.00	2227	40.00	2289	13.00	2351	10.00	2413	50.00
2166	55.00	2228	22.00	2290	17.50	2352	9.00	2414	30.00
2167	25.00	2229	16.00	2291	35.00	2353	35.00	2415	15.00
2168	75.00	2230	27.50	2292	16.00	2354	17.50	2416	20.00
2169	34.00	2231	80.00	2293	14.00	2355	15.00	2417	15.00
2170	60.00	2232	7.00	2294	27.00	2356	15.00	2418	12.50
2171	85.00	2233	20.00	2295	25.00	2357	12.00	2419	7.50
2172	50.00	2234	35.00	2296	17.00	2358	10.00	2420	75.00
2173	67.50	2235	18.00	2297	16.00	2359	20.00	2421	25.00
2174	29.00	2236	10.00	2298	22.00	2360	25.00	2422	50.00
2175	30.00	2237	17.00	2299	14.00	2361	12.00	2423	50.00
2176	30.00	2238	11.00	2300	95.00	2362	14.00	2424	75.00
2177	325.00	2239	18.00	2301	12.00	2363	7.50	2425	20.00
2178	8.00	2240	10.00	2302	50.00	2364	15.00	2426	50.00
2179	12.50	2241	25.00	2303	75.00	2365	12.00	2427	65.00
2180	10.00	2242	18.00	2304	37.50	2366	10.00	2428	50.00
2181	12.50	2243	155.00	2305	15.00	2367	15.00	2429	5.00
2182	12.50	2244	125.00	2306	7.50	2368	11.00	2430	47.50
2183	9.00	2245	120.00	2307	25.00	2369	15.00	2431	25.00
								2432	25.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2433	\$ 100.00	2495	\$ 25.00	2557	\$ 6.00	2619	\$ 12.00		
2434	15.00	2496	225.00	2558	13.00	2620	17.00		
2435	17.00	2497	75.00	2559	6.00	2621	10.00		
2436	40.00	2498	22.50	2560	150.00	2622	7.00		
2437	50.00	2499	27.00	2561	15.00	2623	75.00		
2438	12.50	2500	32.50	2562	8.00	2624	55.00		
2439	25.00	2501	10.00	2563	13.00	2625	8.50		
2440	22.50	2502	11.00	2564	6.00	2626	20.00		
2441	27.50	2503	150.00	2565	25.00	2627	20.00		
2442	60.00	2504	30.00	2566	50.00	2628	30.00		
2443	135.00	2505	25.00	2567	11.00	2629	15.00		
2444	35.00	2506	12.00	2568	17.00	2630	30.00		
2445	37.50	2507	32.50	2569	9.00	2631	30.00		
2446	20.00	2508	5.25	2570	7.50	2632	30.00		
2447	10.00	2509	14.00	2571	4.00	2633	21.00		
2448	6.00	2510	10.00	2572	15.00	2634	16.00		
2449	20.00	2511	13.00	2573	60.00	2635	12.00		
2450	60.00	2512	20.00	2574	5.00	2636	50.00		
2451	12.00	2513	35.00	2575	30.00	2637	16.00		
2452	15.00	2514	20.00	2576	2.00	2638	15.00		
2453	11.00	2515	35.00	2577	25.00	2639	---		
2454	85.00	2516	67.50	2578	70.00	2640	95.00		
2455	55.00	2517	8.00	2579	26.00	2641	100.00		
2456	55.00	2518	75.00	2580	17.50	2642	100.00		
2457	60.00	2519	18.00	2581	4.50	2643	100.00		
2458	75.00	2520	30.00	2582	7.00	2644	67.50		
2459	12.50	2521	22.00	2583	20.00	2645	80.00		
2460	50.00	2522	25.00	2584	26.00	2646	95.00		
2461	47.00	2523	20.00	2585	8.00	2647	50.00		
2462	15.00	2524	35.00	2586	---	2648	145.00		
2463	120.00	2525	75.00	2587	10.00	2649	15.00		
2464	130.00	2526	25.00	2588	15.00	2650	32.00		
2465	12.00	2527	18.00	2589	10.00	2651	19.00		
2466	13.00	2528	18.00	2590	19.00	2652	375.00		
2467	4.50	2529	15.00	2591	30.00	2653	175.00		
2468	8.00	2530	30.00	2592	11.00	2654	125.00		
2469	32.50	2531	15.00	2593	4.00				
2470	20.00	2532	30.00	2594	62.50				
2471	15.00	2533	30.00	2595	135.00				
2472	23.00	2534	30.00	2596	35.00				
2473	35.00	2535	22.50	2597	25.00				
2474	14.00	2536	75.00	2598	40.00				
2475	15.00	2537	20.00	2599	20.00				
2476	15.00	2538	46.00	2600	15.00				
2477	6.00	2539	17.50	2601	22.00				
2478	13.00	2540	30.00	2602	16.00				
2479	70.00	2541	16.00	2603	32.50				
2480	14.00	2542	12.00	2604	6.00				
2481	24.00	2543	72.50	2605	27.00				
2482	9.50	2544	22.00	2606	72.50				
2483	10.00	2545	3.00	2607	25.00				
2484	17.50	2546	150.00	2608	36.00				
2485	14.50	2547	45.00	2609	12.00				
2486	10.00	2548	12.00	2610	20.00				
2487	12.50	2549	18.00	2611	20.00				
2488	37.50	2550	20.00	2612	20.00				
2489	10.00	2551	35.00	2613	27.50				
2490	11.00	2552	16.00	2614	10.00				
2491	13.00	2553	13.00	2615	10.00				
2492	12.50	2554	60.00	2616	15.00				
2493	25.00	2555	20.00	2617	50.00				
2494	25.00	2556	40.00	2618	27.50				

E N D



